DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	GOODS											
	Agricultural Supplies											
	HVCD Program											
	Mungbean Seeds - 24,500 kgs	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	3,920,000.00	3,920,000.00		For distribution to the HVCDP mungbean expansion areas in Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga,Tarlac and Zambales.
	Peanut Seeds with Pods - 20,300 kgs	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	6,090,000.00	6,090,000.00		For distribution to the HVCDP peanut expansion areas in Aurora, Bataan, Bulacan, Pampanga and Zambales.
	Hybrid Yellow Onion Seeds - 2,316 cans	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	20,994,540.00	20,994,540.00		For distribution to the HVCDP onion expansion areas in Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga & Tarlac.
	Red Onion (OPV) - 12,030 pouch	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	7,999,950.00	7,999,950.00		For distribution to the HVCDP onion expansion areas in Bataan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac and Zambales.
	Lowland Vegetable Seeds : Tomato, Eggplant, Hot Pepper, Sili Panigang, Bittergourd, Squash, Pechay, Pole Sitao & Okra	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00		For distribution to the vegetable growers association of Region III
	Assorted Vegetable Seeds/ Buffer Stocking : Pechay & Okra	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	999,999.40	999,999.40		Seed Buffer Stocking under HVCDP 2021 Program.
	Citrus/Calamansi Seedlings - 16,694 seedlings	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	984,946.00	984,946.00		For distribution to the Calamansi Growers Association in Aurora, Pampanga and Zambales.
	Coffee Seedlings - 48,200 seedlings	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,928,000.00	1,928,000.00		For distribution to the Coffee Growers Association in Aurora, Bataan and Pampanga.
	Cacao Seedlings - 50,000 seedlings	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		For distribution to the Cacao expansion areas in Aurora, Bataan, Bulacan and Pampanga.
	Sweet Potato - 2,000,000 cuttings	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		For distribution to the Sweet Potato expansion areas in the province of Aurora, Bulacan, Tarlac, and Zambales.
	Flower Inducer (Potassium Nitrate) - 450 bags	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	2,250,000.00	2,250,000.00		In support to the Mango Growers in Region III under FY 2021 of HVCD Program.
	Shovel, Pail with Lid , Tabo/Dipper & HDPE Plastic Drum	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	336,997.95	336,997.95		In support to the Mango Growers Association under FY 2021 Mango Rehabilitation Program of HVCDP
	Gulayan sa Paaralan : Organic Fertilizer, Effective Microorganism EM1, Molasses, Seedling Tray & Hydroponics Solution	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,655,680.00	1,655,680.00		For distribution to the 416 schools that will participate to the CY 2021 Gulayan sa Paaralan
	Wheel Barrow - 416 pcs	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	707,200.00	707,200.00		For distribution to the 416 schools that will participate to the CY 2021 Gulayan sa Paaralan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Garden Tools : Rake, Trowel, Shovel, Bolo, Pail, Dipper & Sprinkler	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,797,120.00	1,797,120.00		For distribution to the 416 schools that will participate to the CY 2021 Gulayan sa Paaralan
	Lowland Vegetable Seeds for Gulayan sa Barangay : Lot 1 - Hybrid (Tomato, Eggplant, Squash, Bittergourd, Sili Panigan,g, Hot Pepper, Bottlegourd, Lettuce); Lot 2- OPV (Pechay, Mustard, Pole Sitao, Okra, Kangkong)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	810,810.00	810,810.00		For distribution to Gulayan sa Barangay under HVCDP 2021
	Gulayan sa Barangay Garden Tools : Rake, Pick Mattock, Bolo, Shovel, Wheel Barrow & Adjustable Plant Hand Sprayer Trigger, Plastic Mulching Film	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	4,129,500.00	4,129,500.00		In support to the Gulayan sa Barangay Project under FY 2021 High Value Crops Developement Program
	Organic Fertilizer Soil Conditioner - 555 sack	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	499,999.50	499,999.50		In support to the Gulayan sa Barangay Project under FY 2021 High Value Crops Developement Program
	Garden Inputs : Seedling Tray & Mollasses	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	859,980.00	859,980.00		In support to the Gulayan sa Barangay Project under FY 2021 High Value Crops Developement Program
	Assorted Vegetable Seeds for Gulayan sa Paaralan : Tomato, Ampalaya, Eggplant, Pechay, Okra, Pole Sitao, Sili Panigang, Lettuce, Kalabasa & Cucumber	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	832,000.00	832,000.00		For distribution to the 416 schools that will participate to the CY 2021 Gulayan sa Paaralan
	Heavy Duty Foldable Plastic Crates - 4,261 pcs	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	2,897,480.00	2,897,480.00		ABC from ESSETS-799, 480 and AMEF-2,098,000 in support to the Vegetable and Mango Growers Association in Region III under FY 2021 of HVCD Program.
	Various Coffee Roasting Equipment (Coffee Huller, Coffee Roaster, etc)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,000,000.00		1,000,000.00	In support to the Coffee Growers Association in the province of Aurora and Nueva Ecija
	1,667 pouches of Red Shallot Seeds (Hybrid)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	3,000,600.00	3,000,600.00		For distribution to the Onion Growers Association in Region III
	3,608 pieces of Heavy Duty Plastic Crates	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	2,164,800.00	2,164,800.00		For distribution to the Mango and Pineapple Growers Association in Zambales, Pampanga and Bataan
	2,133 pouches of Red Shallot Seeds (Hybrid)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	3,839,400.00	3,839,400.00		For distribution to the Onion Growers Association in Region III
	2,480 pieces of Heavy Duty Foldable Plastic Crates	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	April2021	May2021	May2021	May2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,686,400.00	1,686,400.00		For distribution to the Vegetable Growers in Region III
	Rice Program								-			
	Certified Seeds; 102,500 bags (@ 20kgs/bag)	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	77,900,000.00	77,900,000.00		Supply and delivery of Rice Certified seeds for distribution under Rice Program for FY 2021
	Certified Seeds; 104,622 bags (@ 20kgs/bag)	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	79,512,720.00	79,512,720.00		Supply and delivery of Rice Certified seeds Seed Reserves under Rice Program for FY 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Hybrid Rice Seeds @ 15 kgs/bag (285,469 bags)	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	1,284,610,500.00	1,284,610,500.00		Supply and delivery of Rice Certified seeds Seed Reserves under Rice Program for FY 2021
	739,253 bags of Urea Fertilizer (46-0-0) (50kgs/bag)	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	961,028,110.00	961,028,110.00		To be distributed to rice farmers who are recipient of High Quality Seeds in Region III
	Livestock Program								-			
	Animal Feeds	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	3,250,000.00	3,250,000.00		For maintenance of Animals at Livestock Production Center CLIARC - Up - Land Msgalang, Pampanga, CLIARC- Hilly Land, CLIARC - Low Land.
	AI Supplies	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	200,000.00	200,000.00		For maintenance of Animals at Livestock Production Center CLIARC - Up - Land Msgalang, Pampanga, CLIARC- Hilly Land, CLIARC - Low Land.
	Animal Feeds (Cattle range feeds, Rice Bran D1, Starter mash)	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	233,000.00	233,000.00		To be used as feed supplements for sheep and native pigs at the station on CY 2021
	Animal Feeds (Cattle range feeds, Corn Silage, Rice Bran D1, etc)	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	475,500.00	475,500.00		To be used at the Livestock production project at DA-CLIARC, Tarlac City for CY 2021
	Free Range Chicken, Mallard Duck, Goat & Rabbit	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	3,555,000.00	3,555,000.00		To be used livestock program under Livestock based Livelihood and Enterprise Development Program.
	Free Range Chicken, Mallard Duck, Goat & Rabbit	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	3,555,000.00	3,555,000.00		To be used livestock program under Livestock based Livelihood and Enterprise Development Program.
	129 sets Blood collection kit	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,290,000.00	1,290,000.00		to be distributed to Barangay Bio Security Officer for the implementation of Bantay ASF sa Barangay
	Goat (Buck & Doe) Pure Breed-Island Born Anglo Nubian & Goat (Buck & Doe) Cross Breed-Island Born Anglo Nubian-Boer	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	July 2021	July 2021	August 2021	August 2021	2021 Livestock Program	675,000.00	675,000.00		To be used as replacement stocks at CLIARC Hillyland, Zambales and CLIARC Tarlac.
	Sheep (Ewe & Ram) Pure Breed-Island Born Kathadin; Goat (Doe) Upgraded Anglo-Nubian Goat; Goat (Buck) Cross Breed-Island Born Anglo Nubian-Boer & Rabbit (Buck & Doe) Pure Breed-Island Born California White Rabbit	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	July 2021	July 2021	August 2021	August 2021	2021 Livestock Program	678,000.00	678,000.00		To be used as replacement stocks at CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga and CLIARC Tarlac.
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the rehabilitation of Two (2) units Sheep House at CLIARC-UD Magalang, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	Competitive Bidding	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,000,000.00		1,000,000.00	for the rehabilitation of Two (2) units Sheep House at Station under Livestock Program.
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Superfine nets - 10 rolls; Plastic sheets - 10 rolls; Plastic mulch - 10 rolls	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	700,000.00	700,000.00		For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Assorted vegetable seeds - 200 kgs	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00		For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Corn Program								-			
	Certified OPV glutinous white corn seeds (Lagkitan) - 620 bags	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	1,116,000.00	1,116,000.00		Seed reserve for corn farmers affected by calamities and pest outbreak
	White Corn Hybrid Seeds Glutinous, 1 kg/pack - 1,500 pack	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	2,025,000.00	2,025,000.00		To be distributed to corn farmers regionwide under Corn Seed Assistance Program
	Certified OPV glutinous white corn seeds (Lagkitan) - 1060 bags	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	1,908,000.00	1,908,000.00		To be distributed to corn farmers regionwide under Corn Seed Assistance Program
	Hybrid Yellow Corn Seeds, Bt/Gt, 9 kgs/bag - (1,575 bags)	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	9,048,000.00	9,048,000.00		Seed reserve for corn farmers affected by calamities and pest outbreak
	Hybrid Yellow Corn Seeds, Bt/Gt , 9kgs/bag (2,200 bags)	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	13,200,000.00	13,200,000.00		To be distributed to corn farmers regionwide under Corn Seed Assistance Program
	Urea - 1,957 bags, Complete Fertilizer - 2,044 bags and Muriate of Potash - 1,454 bags	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	6,300,000.00	6,300,000.00		for distribution to corn farmers regionwide
	Complete Fertilizer (350 bags), Urea (350 bags), Muriate of Potash (175 bags), and Organic Fertilizer (500 bags)	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	July2021	July2021	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	1,348,750.00	1,348,750.00		For CY 2021 establishment of model farm in corn, cassava and sorghum
	Regular PSS Fund								-			
	HYBRID RICE SEEDS @15kgs/bag: Lot 1: NSIC RC132H, Lot 2: NSIC RC546H, Lot 3: NSIC RC176H, Lot 4: NSIC RC234H, Lot 5: NSIC RC236H	RTD for Operations	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	225,000,000.00	225,000,000.00		for seed reserves under Rice Program Cy 2021
	FERTILIZER 961,029 bags Urea	RTD for Operations	Competitive Bidding	April2021	April2021	May2021	May2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	961,029,000.00	961,029,000.00		to be distributed to rice farmers who are recipients of High Quality Rice Seeds in Region III this FY 2021
	Animal and Zoological Supplies								-			
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Beef Cattle - 20 heads	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	800,000.00	800,000.00		For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Regular_Quick Respond Fund								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Lot 1 - Aurora Province Lot 2 - Bataan Province Lot 3 - Province of Bulacan Lot 4 - Province of Nueva Ecija Lot 5 - Province of Pampanga Lot 6 - Province of Tarlac Lot 7 - Province of Zambales Various Piglets (15-20kgs liveweight) and Feeds (Grower Pellet, Starter Pellet, Finisher Pellet) and Drugs & Vitamins Set	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	April2021	April2021	May2021	May2021	2021 Regular_ Quick Respond Fund	75,000,000.00	75,000,000.00		To be use as in the sentinel protocol of Integrated National Swine Production Initiatives for Recovery (INSPIRE) under QRF
	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2)								-			
	Various livestock Lot 1 Chicken, 1,200 heads Lot 2 Goat, Upgraded buck - 41 heads Native Female - 328 heads	BP2	Competitive Bidding	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	3,642,972.00	₱3,016,000.00	₱626,972.00	To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	ICT Equipments								-			
	ICTU								-			
	Desktop PC , Windows 10, Intel Core i5-10400, at least 8GB DDR4 RAM, at least 256 GB M.2 SSD + 1TB HDD, at least 2GB GDDR5 Dedicated, with Monitor (at least 21 inch display), bundle with keyboard and mouse, with AVR	ICTU	Competitive Bidding	February2021	February2021	March 2021	March 2021	2021 ICT Management Support	1,925,000.00		1,925,000.00	For the 2021 ICT management support for DA-RFO 3
	Drugs and Biologics								-			
	Livestock Program								-			
	Various Drugs and Biologics (INJECTABLE GENERAL ANAESTHETIC AGENT, Anti - Rabies Vaccine, etc)	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	700,000.10	700,000.10		for official use in the satelite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	Various Drugs and Biologics for the Animal Health Program	Regulatory Division	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	2,299,650.00	2,299,650.00		For use in Animal Health Program under Regulatory Division
	Janitorial Services								-			
	Administrative Division								-			
	Provision of Janitorial Services for DA (February-December 2021)	Administrative Division	Competitive Bidding	December2020	December2020	January2021	January2021	2021 GASS	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00		Provision of Janitorial Service for Maintenance of Cleanliness of DA RFO3 and Research Stations
	Provision of Janitorial Services for DA (February-December 2021)	Administrative Division	Competitive Bidding	December2020	December2020	January2021	January2021	2021 FPMA	1,368,000.00	1,368,000.00		Provision of Janitorial Service for Maintenance of Cleanliness of DA RFO3 and Research Stations
	Security Services								-			
	Administrative Division								-			
	Provision of Security Services for DA (February-December 2021) (12 HOURS SHIFT)	Administrative Division	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00		Enhance Security Services CY 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Security Services for DA (February-December 2021) (12 HOURS SHIFT)	Administrative Division	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 FPMA	5,920,000.00	5,920,000.00		Enhance Security Services CY 2021
	Agricultural Machinery and Equipment								-			
	Corn Program								-			
	Four-wheel drive tractor for Corn (48-52 hp minimum) - 5 units	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000,000.00		10,000,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Multi-Crop Combined Harvester - 5 units	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	12,500,000.00		12,500,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Four-wheel drive tractor for Cassava (90hp minimum) - 1 unit	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	3,500,000.00		3,500,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Multi-Grain Fast Dryer (mobile) 12-tonner - 3 units	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	11,100,000.00		11,100,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Corn Husker - Sheller - 6 units	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	2,100,000.00		2,100,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Grain Collector-Bagger - 8 units	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	1,360,000.00		1,360,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Pump and Engine - 93 units	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	7,440,000.00		7,440,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	1 unit of Four-Wheel Drive Tractor	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	July2021	July2021	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	1,997,500.00		1,997,500.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmer's organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity
	Rice Program								-			
	Four-Wheel Drive Tractor - 30 units	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	45,000,000.00		45,000,000.00	For distribution to qualified farmer association/group recipients in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon this CY 2021
	Four-Wheel Drive Tractor - 59 units	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	88,500,000.00		88,500,000.00	For distribution to qualified farmer association/group recipients in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon this CY 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Rice Combine Harvester - 20 units	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	34,268,000.00		34,268,000.00	For distribution to farmer associations/cooperatives in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon funded under the Rice Program 2021 General Appropriations Act
	Hand Tractors with Complete Accessories - 100 units	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	15,000,000.00		15,000,000.00	For distribution to farmer associations/cooperatives in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon funded under the Rice Program 2021 General Appropriations Act
	Hauling Truck - 1 unit	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	2,000,000.00		2,000,000.00	To be used in monitoring of various programs and projects under the rice program
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Zambales	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	4,840,000.00		4,840,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	13 units Four-Wheel Drive Tractor	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	July2021	July2021	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	19,500,000.00		19,500,000.00	For distribution to qualified farmer association/group recipients in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon this CY 2021
	1 unit Four-Wheel Drive Tractor	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	July2021	July2021	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	1,500,000.00		1,500,000.00	For distribution to qualified farmer association/group recipients in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon this CY 2021
	70 units Pump and Engine Sets for STW Lot 1 Engine Lot 2 Pump	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	July2021	July2021	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	5,250,000.00		5,250,000.00	ABC of P 5,250,000.00 from SAVINGS For distribution to qualified farmer association/group recipients as supplement to irrigation in support to Central Luzon's rice production
	HVCD Program								-			
	Power Sprayer - 17 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	249,985.00		249,985.00	For distribution to the DA-Stations in Central Luzon.
	Mini-chainsaw - 8 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	120,000.00		120,000.00	For distribution to the DA-Stations in Central Luzon.
	Grass Cutter - 9 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	99,999.00		99,999.00	For distribution to the DA-Stations in Central Luzon.
	Tractor - 4 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	4,400,000.00		4,400,000.00	For distribution to the vegetable growers in Region III
	Multi-Function tiller/Cultivator - 56 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	10,152,968.00		10,152,968.00	For distribution to the vegetable growers in Region III
	Knapsack Sprayer with Battery - 797 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,673,700.00	1,673,700.00		For distribution to the vegetable growers in Region III
	Pump and Engine - 93 units	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	7,440,000.00		7,440,000.00	For distribution to the vegetable growers in Region III
	Calamansi Processing Equipment - 1 unit	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	500,000.00	500,000.00		For distribution to the vegetable growers in Region III
	Coffee Processing Equipment - 1 unit	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00		For distribution to the vegetable growers in Region III
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Hand tractor - 7 units	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	1,050,000.00		1,050,000.00	For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Multicultivator - 7 units	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	1,106,000.00		1,106,000.00	For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Pump and Engine sets for Shallow Tube Well (STW) - 21 units	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	2,100,000.00		2,100,000.00	For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Supply and Delivery of MultifunctionTiller/Cultivator with complete accessories	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 OAP Program	1,106,000.00		1,106,000.00	For distribution to OAP Stakeholders
	Hauling truck - 1 unit	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	2021 OAP Program	1,700,000.00		1,700,000.00	to be used in monitoring, validation and implementation of various projects and activities under DA-Organic Agriculture Program
	Rice Combine Harvester - 2 units	Organic Agriculture Progam	Competitive Bidding	June2021	June2021	July2021	July2021	2021 OAP Program	3,400,000.00		3,400,000.00	For distribution to OAP stakeholders for use in smallholder organic farmers in the lowlands & upland
	Livestock Program								-			
	Various **OTHER** Machinery and Equipment (Forage chopper, Grass cutter, etc)	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,240,000.00		1,240,000.00	To be use for Livestock Production Center, at DA- CLIARC Magalang, Paraiso, Tarlac, CLIARC ROS Botolan, Zambales, CLIARC San Marcelino, Zambales.
	Various Activities : Market Development Services								-			
	1 unit of Composite four wheel truck 10 footer with custom built container and vegetable frame rack for the display of commodities	AMAD	Competitive Bidding	April2021	May2021	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	2,000,000.00		2,000,000.00	To be used in the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita on Wheels/ Mobile KADIWA in the distribution/ selling by the farmers/ fisherfolk groups/ cooperatives/ associations
	Other Machineries								-			
	Corn Program								-			
	Hauling truck (Compact-type)	Corn Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	4,000,000.00		4,000,000.00	For CY 2021 support to program management of Corn Program
	HVCD Program								-			
	Hauling truck - 1 unit	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	3,000,000.00		3,000,000.00	For distribution to the DA-Stations in Central Luzon.
	PRINTING AND PUBLICATION								-			
	HVCD Program								-			
	IEC Materials ULAT NEWSLETTER 1st to 4th quarter (3,000 pcs/qtr)	INFO	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	200,000.00	200,000.00		for dissemination to farmers in support to DA programs/acivities
	Rice Program								-			
	IEC Materials ULAT NEWSLETTER 1st to 4th quarter (3,000 pcs/qtr)	INFO	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	400,000.00	400,000.00		for dissemination to farmers in support to DA programs/acivities
	PMED								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Handbook/ Booklet Specifications: A4 size; cover pages #120 C2S laminated (glossy); inner pages-matte paper #80 C2S; full color printing	PMED	Competitive Bidding	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	2021 STO PMED	50,000.00	50,000.00		For distribution and dissemination to various divisions, sections and partner agencies.
	Chemicals & Filtering								-			
	RCPMC								-			
	Chemical & Filtering Supplies (Insecticide and Fungicide)	RCPMC	Competitive Bidding	February2021	March2021	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	3,039,000.00	3,039,000.00		To serve as buffer stock in case of pest and disease occurrence to minimize/prevent outbreak
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	Research Division								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the meeting with officers of Sumalo Farmers coop. in Hermosa Bataan & officers of Palili Farmers Coop. in Samal, Bataan on February 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	14,000.00	14,000.00		to be served during the meeting with officers of Sumalo Farmers coop. in Hermosa Bataan on February 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the training on Pineapple propagation in Sumalo,Hermosa Bataan on March 02, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the training on Pineapple propagation in Sumalo, Hermosa Bataan on March 02,2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on March 12,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	16,500.00	16,500.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on March 12,2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on March 19,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	16,500.00	16,500.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on March 19,2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on March 26,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	16,500.00	16,500.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on March 26,2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on April 16,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	16,500.00	16,500.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on April 16,2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA-BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on April 23,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	16,500.00	16,500.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of trainings/seminar of DA BAR funded Project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija on April 23,2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Graduation Program of the Mentoring and Attracting Youth for Agribusiness (MAYA) Internship Program at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Graduation Program of the Mentoring and Attracting Youth for Agribusiness (MAYA) Internship Program at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac on June 30, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Orientation cum Seminar on June 14-16, 2021 at Hermosa Bataan	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	42,000.00	42,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Orientation cum Seminar on June 14-16, 2021 at Hermosa Bataan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Orientation cum Seminar on June 17 2021 at Samal, Bataan	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	14,000.00	14,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Orientation cum Seminar on June 17 2021 at Samal, Bataan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the CPAR Team meeting at CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga on June 24, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during the conduct of CPAR Team meeting at CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of UbiTeam meeting at CLIARC Magalang, Pamapanga on June 25, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be served during the conduct of UbiTeam meeting at CLIARC Magalang, Pamapanga on June 25, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the progress meeting of Research team at CLIARC UD on August 16, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be served during the progress meeting of Research team at CLIARC UD on August 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Ubi inception Team meeting at CLIARC Magalang, Pamapanga on July 30, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Ubi inception Team meeting at CLIARC Magalang, Pamapanga on July 30, 2021
	RAFC								-			
	Meals and AM Snack To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of Feb. at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of Feb. 2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora
	Meals and AM Snack To be served during the PAFC Bulacan meeting for the month of Feb. 2021 City of Malolos, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the PAFC Bulacan meeting for the month of Feb. 2021 City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals and AM Snack To be served during the PAFC Nueva Ecija meeting of for the month of Feb. 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the PAFC Nueva Ecija meeting of for the month of Feb. 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meal and snack to be served during the HUCAFC Angeles City meeting for the of February.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City for the month of February ___, 2021 in Angeles City
	Meal and Snack to be served during the AFC meeting Zambales for the month February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the Zambales AFC meeting on February ___ 2021 at at the Provincial Agriculture
	Meal and snack to be served during the HUCAFC Olongapo City meeting for the of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Olongapo City for the month of February 2021 at the Slaughterhouse Cpd., Sta. Rita, Olongapo City
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sasmuan, Pampanga meeting for the month of February__, 2021 at MAO's Office	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Sasmuan, Pampanga meeting for the month of February__, 2021 at MAO's Office
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting of San Simon on February 12, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting of San Simon on February 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAPC Apalit Meeting on February 26, 2021 at FITS Center, Municipal Grounds Apalit, Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAPC Apalit Meeting on February 26, 2021 at FITS Center, Municipal Grounds Apalit, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on February___, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on February___, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAFC Meeting on February 11, 2021 at SM FITS Center San Marcelino, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Meeting on February 11, 2021 at SM FITS Center San Marcelino, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Sta. Cruz-MAFC Meeting on February___, 2021 at the Provincial Agriculture	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Sta. Cruz-MAFC Meeting on February___, 2021 at the Provincial Agriculture
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Dinalupihan meeting for the month of February 2021 at Dinalupihan, Bataan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Dinalupihan meeting for the month of February 2021 at Dinalupihan, Bataan
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC meeting on February 2021 at Samal, Bataan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the conduct of MAFC meeting on February 2021 at Samal, Bataan
	Meal to be served during the MAFC San Luis meeting for the month of February 2021 at MAO's office, San Luis, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC San Luis meeting for the month of February 2021 at MAO's office, San Luis, Aurora
	Meal to be served during the MAFC Maria Aurora meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Maria Aurora meeting for the month of February at Kuyang's Grill Brgy. San Joaquin, Ma. Aurora, Aurora

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Baler meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Baler, Aurora on February at Baler FITS Center Brgy. Buhangin BAler, Aurora
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Cuyapo, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC-Cuyapo , NE meeting on February at DA Office, Cuyapo, NE.
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Isidro, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Isidro, NE on February at DA Offfie, san isidro, NE
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sto.Domingo, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sto. Domingo, NE on February 2021 at MA Service Office Mun. Compound, Brgy. Sagaba Santo Domingo Nueva Ecija.
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sta. Rosa, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sta. Rosa, NE on February 18, 2021 at Municipal Function Hall, Sta. Rosa,NE
	Meals to be served during the CAFC Munoz, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the CAFC meeting of Munoz,NE on February 2021 at Science City of Munoz,NE
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Laur, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Laur, NE on February 2021 at DA Office
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Rizal, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC - Rizal, NE meeting on February 2021at DA Office-Rizal NE.
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Leonardo, NE meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Leonardo, NE on February 2021at DA-Office San Leonardo, NE
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pilar meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pilar, Bataan on February 23, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC 'Balagtas meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Balagtas, Bul. on February 2021 at Marangal Greenfields Resort and Pavillion BAlagtas, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Baliwag meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Baliwag, Bul. on February 2021 at MAO's Office
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Bocaue meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Bocaue, Bul. on February __ 2021 at Agapito's Residence Brgy. Igulot Bocaue, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Ildefonso meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Ildefonso, Bul. on February 2021 at Kuya Hermie's Palce at Poblacion San Ildefonso, Bulacan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Rafael meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Rafael, Bul. on February 2021 at 3rd floor Mun. Conference Room Main Bldg, Govt Center of San Rafael, Sampaloc San Rafael Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pulilan meeting for the month of February	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pulilan, Bul. on February 2021 at BrgycTenejero Pulilan Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Malolos meeting for the month of February___, 2021 at New City Hall, City of Malolos, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Malolos meeting for the month of February___, 2021 at New City Hall, City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Calumpit meeting for the month of February___, 2021 at MAO conference hall	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Calumpit meeting for the month of February___, 2021 at MAO conference hall
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pandi meeting for the month of February___, 2021 at Municipal Agriculture Office Pandi, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Pandi meeting for the month of February___, 2021 at Municipal Agriculture Office Pandi, Bulacan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City on March 18,2021 in Angeles City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		to be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City on March 18,2021 in Angeles City
	Meals and snacks to be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan on March 16, 2021 at City of Malolos, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan on March 16, 2021 at City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the PAFC meeting of Pampanga on March 25, 2021 at SP Session Hall, Capitol Bldg. CSFP.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of Pampanga on March 25, 2021 at SP Session Hall, Capitol Bldg. CSFP.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAFC Meeting of Porac, Pampanga on March 26, 2021 at Porac, Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Meeting of Porac, Pampanga on March 26, 2021 at Porac, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the PAFC Tarlac meeting on March 18, 2021 at Office of the PA, Tarlac City, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		to be served during the PAFC Tarlac meeting on March 18, 2021 at Office of the PA, Tarlac City, Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Zambales AFC Meeting on March 25, 2021 at the Provincial Agriculture Office, Iba, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Zambales AFC Meeting on March 25, 2021 at the Provincial Agriculture Office, Iba, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the PAFC meeting of NE on March __2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of NE at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City for the month of March 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Snacks to be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on March 25, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on March 25, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the PAFC meeting of Bataan on March ___, 2021 at Banker Bldg., Capitol Cpd., Balanga City, Bataan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of Bataan on March ___, 2021 at Banker Bldg., Capitol Cpd., Balanga City, Bataan
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the RAFC Sectoral meeting on March 11, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, DA-RFO III, CSFP	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the RAFC Sectoral meeting on March 11, 2021.
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sasmuan, Pampanga meeting for the month of March 26, 2021 at MAO's Office	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sasmuan on March 26, 2021 at MAO's Office
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on March 25 , 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Antonio on March 25, 2021 in San Antonio, Zambales.
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pilar meeting on March 23, 2021 at Pilar, Bataan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pilar, Bataan on March 23, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sta. Rosa, NE meeting on March 18, 2021 at the Municipal Function Hall, Santa Rosa, Nueva Ecija	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Sta. Rosa meeting on March 18, 2021 at the Municipal Function Hall, Santa Rosa, Nueva Ecija
	Meal and snack to be served during the HUCAFC Angeles City meeting for the of April 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City on April 15, 2021 in Angeles City
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sasmuan, Pampanga meeting for the month of April 20, 2021 at MAO's Office	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sasmuan on April 20, 2021 at MAO's Office
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sasmuan, Pampanga meeting for the month of April 20, 2021 at MAO's Office	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sasmuan on April 20, 2021 at MAO's Office
	Meal and AM Snack To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bataan for the month of April 29, 2021 at Banker Bldg., Capitol Cpd., Balanga City, Bataan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bataan for the month of April 29, 2021 at Banker Bldg., Capitol Cpd., Balanga City, Bataan
	Meals and AM Snack To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of April 2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of April 29, 2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAFC Apalit Meeting on April 29, 2021 at FITS Center, Municipal Grounds Apalit, Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Apalit Meeting on April 29, 2021 at FITS Center, Municipal Grounds Apalit, Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and AM Snack To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of May 20, 2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of May 20,2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Baler meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Baler, Aurora on May 30,2021 at FITS Center Brgy. Buhangin Baler, Aurora
	Meal to be served during the MAFC Maria Aurora meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting on May 12, 2021 at MAO's Office Ma. Aurora
	Meal to be served during the MAFC San Luis meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Luis, Aurora, on May 14, 2021 at MAO's Office, San Luis, Aurora
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Dinalupihan meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Dinalupihan, Bataan on May 20, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pilar meeting for the month of May 21, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pilar, Bataan on May 21, 2021
	Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Nueva Ecija for the month of May 20, 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of Nueva Ecija for the month of May 20, 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Cuyapo, NE meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Cuyapo on May 21, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sta. Rosa, NE meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sta. Rosa, NE onMay 13, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Sto. Domingo, NE meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sto. Domingo, NE on May 12, 2021 at MA Office, Sto. Domingo, NE
	Meals to be served during the CAFC Malolos meeting for the month of May 2021 at the New City Hall, City of Malolos, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the CAFC meeting of Malolos, Bulacan on May 7, 2021 at New City Hall, City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pandi meeting for the month of May 2021 at Municipal Agriculture Office Pandi, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pandi, Bulacan on May 7, 2021 at the Municipal Agriculture Office Pandi, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Rafael meeting for the month of May 2021 at 3rd Floor Municipal Conference Room Main Building, Government Center of San Rafael, Sampaloc, San Rafael, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Rafael, Bulacan on May 5, 2021 at 3rd Floor Municipal Conference Room Main Building, Government Center of San Rafael, Sampaloc, San Rafael, Bulacan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Calumpit meeting for the month of May 2021 at MAO conference hall, Calumpit, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Calumpit, Bulacan on May 7, 2021 at MAO conference hall, Calumpit, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Pulilan meeting for the month of May 2021 at Barangay Tinejero, Pulilan, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pulilan, Bulacan on May 7, 2021 at Barangay Tinejero, Pulilan, Bulacan
	Meal and snacks to be served during the HUCAFC Olongapo City meeting for the month of May 2021 at the Conference Room, Slaughterhouse Compound, Purok 5-C Balic-Balic, Sta. Rita, Olongapo City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Olongapo City on May 18, 2021 at the Conference Room, Slaughterhouse Compound, Purok 5-C Balic-Balic, Sta. Rita, Olongapo City
	Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan for the month of May 18 2021 at City of Malolos, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan at City of Malolos, Bul. for the month of May 18, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Ildefonso meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Ildefonso, Bul. on May 7, 2021
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Balagtas meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Balagtas, Bul. on May 5, 2021 at Florentina Nolasco Mango Farm Balagtas Bulacam
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Baliwag meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Baliwag, Bul. on May 5, 2021 at MAOs Baliuag Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Bocaue meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Bocaue, Bul. on May 6, 2021 at Agapitos Residence Brgy. Igulot Bocaue Bulacan
	Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Pampanga for the month of May 272021 at SP Session Hall, Capitol Bldg. CSFP.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Pamp.at SP Session Hall Capitol Bldg. CSFP on May 27,2021
	Snacks to be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on May 27, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on May 27, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAFC Meeting on May 12, 2021 at SM FITS Center San Marcelino, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Marcelino, Zambales on May 12, 2021 at SM FITS Center, San Marcelino.
	Meal and Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting Zambales for the month May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Zambales at OPAg for the month of May 27, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on May 20, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44300	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on May 20, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Sta. Cruz-MAFC Meeting on May 25, 2021 at the Provincial Agriculture	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44300	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Sta. Cruz-MAFC Meeting on May 25, 2021 at the Provincial Agriculture
	Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Tarlac for the month of May at OPA, Tarlac City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44300	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Tarlac for the month of May 20, 2021 at OPA, Tarlac City
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Isidro, NE meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44300	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Isidro, NE on May 6, 2021
	Meals to be served during the CAFC Munoz, NE meeting for the month of May	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44300	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the CAFC meeting of Munoz, NE on May 11, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting of San Simon on May 14, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting of San Simon on May 14, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting of San Simon on May 31, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting of San Simon on May 31, 2021
	Meal & Snacks to be served during the RAFC Execom meeting on June 23, 2021 at DA Conference Room.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the RAFC Execom meeting on June 23, 2021 at DA Conference Room.
	Meal & Snacks To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of June 17, 2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of June 17, 2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora
	Meal & Snacks To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan at City of Malolos, Bul. for the month of June 15, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan at City of Malolos, Bul. for the month of June 15, 2021
	Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Nueva Ecija for the month of June17, 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of Nueva Ecija for the month of June17, 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City
	Meal & Snack to be served during the MAFC Meeting of Porac, Pampanga on June 25, 2021 at Porac, Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		to be served during the MAFC Meeting of Porac, Pampanga on June 25, 2021 at Porac, Pampanga
	Snacks to be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on June 24, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on June 24, 2021 at Municipal Agriculture Office, Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac
	Meals to be served during the MAFC San Leonardo, NE Meeting on June 25, 2021 at LGU-DA Office Diversion, San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC San Leonardo, NE Meeting on June 25, 2021 at LGU-DA Office Diversion, San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Orientation on One DA Approach, Mandanas Ruling, Food Security, and PAFES Implementation to be attended by PAFC Bulacan on July 7, 2021 in the Province of Bulacan.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation on One DA Approach, Mandanas Ruling, Food Security, and PAFES Implementation to be attended by PAFC Bulacan on July 7, 2021 in the Province of Bulacan.
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Orientation on One DA Approach, Mandanas-Garcia Ruling, Food Security, and PAFES Implementation with PAFC Nueva Ecija on July 14, 2021 at Nueva Ecija Agri-Pinoy Trading Center (NEAPTC), Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation on One DA Approach, Mandanas-Garcia Ruling, Food Security, and PAFES Implementation with PAFC Nueva Ecija on July 14, 2021 at Nueva Ecija Agri-Pinoy Trading Center (NEAPTC), Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals to be served during the MAFC Baliwag, Bulacan meeting on July 7, 2021 at MAO's Office, Baliwag, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC Baliwag, Bulacan meeting on July 7, 2021 at MAO's Office, Baliwag, Bulacan
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting on July 15, 2021 at Municipal Function Hall, Santa Rosa, Nueva Ecija	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Meeting on July 15, 2021 at Municipal Function Hall, Santa Rosa, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on July 22, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC San Antonio, Zambales Meeting on July 22, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of PAFC Tarlac meeting on July 28, 2021 at Office of the PA, Tarlac City, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the conduct of PAFC Tarlac meeting on July 28, 2021 at Office of the PA, Tarlac City, Tarlac
	Snacks to be served during the MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on July 29, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC San Clemente, Tarlac meeting on July 29, 2021 at Brgy. Poblacion Norte, San Clemente, Tarlac
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC Apalit Meeting on July 29, 2021 at FITS Center, Municipal Grounds Apalit, Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Apalit Meeting on July 29, 2021 at FITS Center, Municipal Grounds Apalit, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of PAFC Pampanga Meeting on July 29, 2021 at the Sangguniang Panlalawigan Session Hall, Capitol Building, City of San Fernando, Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the conduct of PAFC Pampanga Meeting on July 29, 2021 at the Sangguniang Panlalawigan Session Hall, Capitol Building, City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of PAFC Bataan meeting on July 29, 2021 at Banker Bldg., Capitol Cpd., Balanga City, Bataan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the conduct of PAFC Bataan meeting on July 29, 2021 at Banker Bldg., Capitol Cpd., Balanga City, Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on July 23, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on July 23, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on August 27, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on August 27, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on September 24, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on September 24, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac
	Meals to be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on November 26, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAFC Mayantoc, Tarlac meeting on November 26, 2021 at MAO's Office, Mayantoc, Tarlac
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the RAFC Sectoral meeting on July 16, 2021 in Pampanga.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meal and Snacks to be served during the RAFC Sectoral meeting on July 16, 2021 in Pampanga
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the conduct of HUCAFC Olongapo City Meeting on July 13, 2021 at Conference Room, Slaughter House Compound Purok 5-C Balil-Balic, Sta. Rita, Olongapo City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the conduct of HUCAFC Olongapo City Meeting on July 13, 2021 at Conference Room, Slaughter House Compound Purok 5-C Balil-Balic, Sta. Rita, Olongapo City
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sta. Cruz,Zambales on August 10, 2021 at Provincial Agriculture Office,	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sta. Cruz,Zambales on August 10, 2021 at Provincial Agriculture Office,
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the MAFC meeting of San Marcelino, Zambales on August 12, 2021 at SM FITS Center, San Marcelino.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Marcelino, Zambales on August 12, 2021 at SM FITS Center, San Marcelino.
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the MAFC meeting of San Simon on August 13, 2021 in San Simon, Pamp.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Simon on August 13, 2021 in San Simon, Pamp.
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Luis, Aurora, on August 13,2021 at MAO's Office, San Luis, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Luis, Aurora, on August 13,2021 at MAO's Office, San Luis, Aurora
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Ma. Aurora on August 11, 2021 at Kuyang's Grill, Brgy. San Joaquin, Ma. Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Ma. Aurora on August 11, 2021 at Kuyang's Grill, Brgy. San Joaquin, Ma. Aurora
	Meal & Snack to be served during the PAFC meeting of Nueva Ecija for the month of August 19, 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the PAFC meeting of Nueva Ecija for the month of August 19, 2021 at Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of Aug . 20,2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Aurora for the month of Aug . 20,2021 at OPAg, Conference Room, Baler, Aurora
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan at City of Malolos, Bul. for the month of Aug. 17, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Bulacan at City of Malolos, Bul. for the month of Aug. 17, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the PAFC meeting of Zambales at OPAg for the month of August 31, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Zambales at OPAg for the month of August 31, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Olongapo City for the month of August 17, 2021 at the Slaughterhouse Cpd., Sta. Rita, Olongapo City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Olongapo City for the month of August 17, 2021 at the Slaughterhouse Cpd., Sta. Rita, Olongapo City
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City for the month of August 19, 2021 in Angeles City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City for the month of August 19, 2021 in Angeles City
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pilar, Bataan on August 24, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pilar, Bataan on August 24, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Malolos, Bul. on August 27, 2021 at New City Hall, City of Malolos, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Malolos, Bul. on August 27, 2021 at New City Hall, City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pandi, Bul. on August 19, 2021 at Municipal Agriculture Office Pandi, Bulacan	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pandi, Bul. on August 19, 2021 at Municipal Agriculture Office Pandi, Bulacan
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Baliwag, Bul. on Aug. 18, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Baliwag, Bul. on Aug. 18, 2021 at Mun. Agri. Office, Baliwag, Bul.
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Bocaue, Bul. on August 19, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Bocaue, Bul. on August 19, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pulilan, Bul. on August 20, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Pulilan, Bul. on August 20, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Ildefonso, Bul. on August 26, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Ildefonso, Bul. on August 26, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Calumpit, Bul. on August 17, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Calumpit, Bul. on August 17, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Leonardo, NE on August 27, 2021 at DA office, San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija.	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Leonardo, NE on August 27, 2021 at DA office, San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija.
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the CAFC meeting of Munoz,NE on August 17, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the CAFC meeting of Munoz,NE on August 17, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Cuyapo on August 27, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Cuyapo on August 27, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Isidro, NE on August 24, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Isidro, NE on August 24, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sto. Domingo, NE on August 20, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sto. Domingo, NE on August 20, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sasmuan on August 20, 2021 at MAO's Office	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of Sasmuan on August 20, 2021 at MAO's Office
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the PAFC meeting of Zambales at OPAg for the month of July 29, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44370	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the PAFC meeting of Zambales at OPAg for the month of July 29, 2021
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City for the month of July 22 ,2021 in Angeles City	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44370	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be served during the HUCAFC meeting of Angeles City for the month of July 22 ,2021 in Angeles City
	Meal and Snacks To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Rafael, Bul. on July 21, 2021	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44370	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	4,000.00	4,000.00		To be served during the MAFC meeting of San Rafael, Bul. on July 21, 2021
	Food and Accommodation								-			
	RAFC								-			
	Meal & Snacks and accommodation to be served during the conduct of AFC Luzon A Congress on July 12-13, 2021 in Pampanga.	RAFC	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	67,400.00	67,400.00		Meal & Snacks and accommodation to be served during the conduct of AFC Luzon A Congress on July 12-13, 2021 in Pampanga.
	Agriculture Supplies								-			
	Research Division								-			
	Pineapple planting Materials (MD-2) Suckers (Ready for planting) Free of pests a7 Diseases (to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales with 2% allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	180,000.00	180,000.00		to be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Pineapple Planting Materials (MD-2) Good Quality Green crowns, free of pests and diseases (to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales with 1% allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	62,500.00	62,500.00		to be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Pineapple planting Materials (MD-2) Suckers (Ready for planting) fresh, no visblesign of pests and diseases (to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales with 2% allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	130,000.00	130,000.00		to be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Various Fertilizers & Agricultural Chemicals	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	35,450.00	35,450.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	Pineapple Planting Materials (MD-2) Good Quality Green crowns Good quality of similar sizes, free of pests and diseases (to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales, Sumalo,Hermosa and Palili,Samal, Bataan with 2% allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	268,750.00	268,750.00		to be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Pineapple planting materials(MD-2) Plantlets, ready to be planted, rooted and free of pests and diseases (to be delivered at BOtolan,zambales with 2 % allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	51,000.00	51,000.00		to be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Various Fertilizers (Organic Fertilizer, Complete Fertilizer, etc.) and Agricultural Chemicals (Iron Chelated, Gibberelic Acid, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	36,800.00	36,800.00		To be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Pineapple Planting Materials(MD-2) Crown; good quality of similar size, free of pests and diseases ; to be delivered in Palili, Samal, Bataan (5,000 pcs) & Sumalo, Hermosa, Bataan (5,000 pcs) with 1 % allowance for rejects due to transport	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44256	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	125,000.00	125,000.00		To be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Pineapple planting Materials (MD-2) Plantlets (rooted) ready to plant, free of pests & diseases; to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales, with 1 % allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44256	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	68,000.00	68,000.00		To be used for the implementation of project entitled"Accelerated Propagation & Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	73,000 pcs Pineapple planting materials (MD-2) Suckers ; (ready for planting);	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44256	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,825,000.00	1,825,000.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Fertilizers (Complete Fertilizer, AMMO SULFATE, etc.) and Agricultural Chemicals (Iron Chelated, Gibberelic Acid, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	512,040.00	512,040.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Grasscutter, 5 units	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	72,500.00	72,500.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	7,250 pcs Pineapple Planting Materials (MD-2) Crowns Good quality of similar sizes, free of pests and diseases (to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales, with 1% allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	108,750.00	108,750.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	10,000 pcs Pineapple planting Materials (MD-2) Plantlets (rooted) ready to plant, free of pests & diseases; to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales, with 1 % allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	250,000.00	250,000.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	Fertilizers (115 bags of Ammo Sulfate, and 105 bags of Muriate of Potash)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44328	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	233,250.00	233,250.00		To be used for the implementation of project entitled " Accelerated propagation and production of MD-2 Pineapple variety in Bataan"
	28,200 pieces of Pineapple Planting Materials (MD-2) Suckers; ready for planting (10" to 12"), fresh, no visible signs of pests & diseases, with certification of the variety from the municipal agriculture office	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	705,000.00	705,000.00		To be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	Ube seedlings, 20,000 pcs	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44378	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	600,000.00	600,000.00		to be used for the implementation of the accelerated production and commercialiation of purple yam in selected IP group in Central Luzon
	Food Processing/Packaging Equipment								-			
	Research Division								-			
	Various Food Processing/Packaging Equipment (1 unit Heavy Duty Deep Fryer, 1 unit Heavy Duty Stand Mixer, etc.)	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44228	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	3,537,276.00	3,537,276.00		Processing and packaging equipment to be used in the food processing unit of the Technology Business Incubation for Agripreneurs facility to be established at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Laboratory Equipment								-			
	Research Division								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Laboratory Equipment (1 unit 4-in-1 Shredder- Chipper- Granulator-Pulverizer, 1 unit Sterilization Cabinet, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	768,000.00	768,000.00		To be used in improving capacities in mushroom spawn and fruiting bags production towards commercialization at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, CLIARC, Tarlac City, Tarlac
	Various Laboratory Equipment (1 unit Analytical Balance, 1 unit Micropipettor, etc.)	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44228	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	4,265,800.00	4,265,800.00		to be used in the Molecular Laboratory to be established at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Various Laboratory Equipment (1 unit Digital Thermostat and Humidity Controller, 1 unit Air Purifier, etc.)	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44228	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,490,000.00	1,490,000.00		To be used for the implementation of DA-BAR funded project entitled" ENHANCING TRANSFER AND CAPABILITIES IN CENTRAL LUZON REGION"
	Various Laboratory Equipment (2 units Analytical Balance, 2 units Micropipettor, etc.)	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44308	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	3,475,648.00		3,475,648.00	Laboratory equipment to be used in the Tissue Culture Laboratory to be established at the Multi-Purpose R&D Center of ROS-Magalang, Pampanga
	Various Laboratory Equipment (1 unit Laboratory Trinocular Compound Microscope, 1 unit Air Purifier with HEPA filter)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44308	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	307,400.00		307,400.00	To be used in improving capacities in mushroom spawn production towards commercialization at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, CLIARC, Tarlac City,
	Various Laboratory Equipment (1 unit each of Drying Chamber/Oven, Muffle Furnace, Recirculating Chiller, and Multichannel Pipettor)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	970,000.00		970,000.00	To be used for the Plant Tissue Culture facility for implementation of the project entitled" Enhancing technology Transfer & Capacities in Central Luzon "
	Other Supplies								-			
	Research Division								-			
	Fine Plastic Nets & Plastic Mulch	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44228	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	52,000.00	52,000.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	Various Other Supplies (Digital Weighing Scale, D-biotin, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	37,050.00	37,050.00		To be used for the implementation of DA-BAR fundedproject entitled "Support to Mass production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/ or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija)"
	3 units of Power Sprayer	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44256	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	60,000.00		60,000.00	To be used for the Implementation of project entitled "Accelerated propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	20 pcs Prepaid cards,	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44256	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Various Other Supplies (Car air freshner , Airpot 2.0 L, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	18,300.00	18,300.00		To be used at the Office of the Chief Research Division
	Various Other Supplies (Billboards, Polyethelyn Rope, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	199,800.00	199,800.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Various Other Supplies (Longsleeves and Field Boots)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	52,500.00	52,500.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	Various Other Supplies (Fine Plastic Nets, Plastic Mulch, etc)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	169,500.00	169,500.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	137 pieces of Heavy Duty Plastic Crates	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44287	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	82,200.00	82,200.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	300 pieces of Heavy Duty Plastic Crates	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44317	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	180,000.00	180,000.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	5 pieces of Billboards (5'x6' tarpaulin), 20 pieces of Placards, and 5 pieces of Polyethylene Rope #3	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	19,250.00	19,250.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project Entitled "Accelerated Propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	2 units of WATER PURIFIER, Four Stage Filtration System Portable	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44317	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	50,000.00		50,000.00	To be used in the Plant Tissue Culture Facility to be established at CLIARC-Paraiso, Tarlac City
	1 unit of WATER TANK , Material: Polyethylene , Minimum Capacity: 500 gal	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	24,000.00		24,000.00	To be used in the Plant Tissue Culture facility to be established at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	1 unit of IRON TROLLY RACK, height 2feet, Material: Iron Shape: Rectangular, Feature: Anti-Corrosive, Durable, Finishing: Polished, no. of shelf:5)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	20,000.00		20,000.00	To be used in the Plant Tissue Culture facility to be established at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	1 unit of METAL LABORATORY RACK, Height of rack: 5.5 ft, Length of Rack: 7.5 ft., Width of rack: 1.35 ft, Shelves/Layer: 4, Shelves material: Stainless/Glass, Height between Shelves: 1.30 ft.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	20,000.00		20,000.00	To be used in the Plant Tissue Culture Facility to be established at the Multi-Purpose R&D Building of CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	5 units of METAL LABORATORY RACK; Rack Material: Metal, Height of Rack: 5.5 ft, length of rack: 7.5 ft, width of rack: 1.35 ft., Shelves/layers: 4, Shelves material: Stainless/Glass, height between shelves: 1.30 ft.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44317	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	100,000.00		100,000.00	To be used in the Plant Tissue Culture facility to be established at the Multi-Purpose R&D building of ROS Magalang, Pampanga
	19 rolls of Plastic Mulch (1.2 m x 100 m)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44317	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	86,450.00	86,450.00		To be used for the implementation of project entitled " Accelerated propagation and production of MD-2 Pineapple variety in Bataan"
	Supply and Delivery of 1 Unit Kiosk to be deliver site at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	49,500.00		49,500.00	TO BE USED FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PROJECT ENHANCING TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER AND CAPABILITIES IN CENTRAL lUZON
	Various other supply (Dish Cabinet Dish Drainer, Hot and Cold Water Dispenser, Trash Can with Swing)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44365	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	14,900.00	14,900.00		to be use during the implementation of CPAR on Onion Farming Management/Onion RDE DA-BAR funded projects in CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac
	RAFC								-			
	Various cellcards	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44392	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	40,000.00	40,000.00		For use in the conduct of online AFC Consultations and other Advocacy activities for the 1st and 2nd Quarter of FY 2021
	Office Supplies								-			
	Research Division								-			
	Various office supplies (Bondpaper, Specialty board paper, etc)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	41,150.00	41,150.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	Office / ICT Equipment								-			
	ROS Magalang								-			
	3 units Air Conditioning Unit (Split-Type) and 1 unit Air Conditioning Unit (Floor-Mounted)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	765,000.00		765,000.00	Equipment to be installed in the Tissue Culture Laboratory to be established at the Multi-Purpose R&D Center of ROS-Magalang, Pampanga
	Research Division								-			
	2 units DSLR Camera (mirrorless) with 55mm lens tripod	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	260,000.00		260,000.00	to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer And Capabilities in Central Luzon
	Various office equipments (Glass Sliding Cabinet, Open Shelf Cabinet, etc)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	228,000.00	228,000.00		to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various ICT equipments (PRINTER, A2 Photo Printer, etc)	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44317	44348	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,302,600.00	109,000.00	1,193,600.00	to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	Geotagging Device, 2 units	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	29,996.00	29,996.00		to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	Refrigerator , 3.5 cu.ft, 1 unit	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	14,500.00	14,500.00		To be used at the Office of the Chief Research Division
	2 units Videowall Monitor and 2 units Movable Videowall Bracket	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44301	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,400,000.00		1,400,000.00	to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	Various ICT Equipment (Laptop, Printer, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44317	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	83,600.00	41,600.00	42,000.00	To be used in the Plant tissue culture facility to be established at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	5 units of Aircon, Type: Split, Cooling capacity: 1.5HP, Compressor: Inverter, After slaes/ warranty: 1 year parts and 10 years compressor	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44317	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	350,000.00		350,000.00	To be used for the upgrading & expansion of plant tissue culture laboratory with pocurement of new and modern equipment at CLIARC ROS Lowland Tarlac
	1 unit of P3.9 INDOOR/OUTDOOR MOVABLE TYPE LED WALL	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	44317	44348	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,400,000.00		1,400,000.00	To be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	1 unit BIOSAFETY CABINET Class II,Type A2, Electrical Data	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	400,000.00		400,000.00	For the official use in the implementation of Enhancing technology Transfer & Capacities in Central Luzon Region
	1 unit MICROCENTRIFUGE 1 unit VERTICAL AUTOMATIC AUTOCLAVE	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	750,000.00		750,000.00	For the official use in the implementation of Enhancing technology Transfer & Capacities in Central Luzon Region
	2 units PRINTER 2 units A2 Photo Printer 2 units Laptop 4 units Desktop	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	946,400.00		946,400.00	to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	2 units Desktop MIC 2 units Webcam 2 units Video Mic	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	95,200.00	24,000.00	71,200.00	to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	6 units Handy Portable PA System 6 units Lapel Microphone System 2 units Heavy Duty Drone, etc	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	261,000.00	85,000.00	176,000.00	to be used for the implementation of the project Enhancing Technology Transfer and Capabilities in Central Luzon
	3 units of Airconditioning Unit 2HP, Type: Split , and 2 units of Airconditioning Unit 1.5HP, Type: Split	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	375,500.00		375,500.00	To be used for the upgrading & expansion of Multi Purpose R4D building at ROS Upland Magalang

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	4 units of Airconditioning Unit 2HP, Type: Split , and 1 unit of Airconditioning Unit 1.5HP, Type: Split	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	384,000.00		384,000.00	To be used for the upgrading & conversion of Food Processing Unit into Technology Business Incubation Facility at CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac
	Van Rental								-			
	ROS Tarlac								-			
	5 units Van Rental Itinerary: Tarlac to Bongabon (Vice versa) Date: March 22-26, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	25,000.00	25,000.00		To be used during the conduct of GAP final assessment in two cooperatives of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabom, Nueva Ecija
	RAFC								-			
	2 units Van Rental Itinerary: Bataan June 7-11, 2021 From DA-RFO III to OPA-Bataan & pts. & vice-versa Bulacan June 14-18, 2021 From DA-RFO III to OPA-Bulacan & pts. & vice-versa	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	24,520.00	24,520.00		For use in the conduct of Validation for the Existing AFC Region 3 Officers and Members
	2 units Van Rental Itinerary: Pampanga June 28-July 2, 2021 From DA-RFO III to OPA-Pampanga & pts. & vice-versa Tarlac July 5-9, 2021 From DA-RFO III to OPA-Tarlac & pts. & vice-versa	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	24,520.00	24,520.00		For use in the conduct of Validation for the Existing AFC Region 3 Officers and Members
	1 unit Van Rental Itinerary: Nueva Ecija July 27-30, 2021 From DA-RFO III to OPA-Nueva Ecija & pts. & vice-versa	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	12,260.00	12,260.00		For use in the conduct of Validation for the Existing AFC Region 3 Officers and Members

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 unit Van Rental Itinerary: July 7, 2021 From DA-RFO III to Malolos City, Bulacar. From Malolos City, Bulacan to DA-RFO III	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	5,000.00	5,000.00		To be used as transport on the conduct of orientation on One DA Approach, Mandanas ruling, Food Security, & PAFES Implementation to be attended by PAFC Bulacan on July 7, 2021 in the Province of Bulacan.
	1 unit Van Rental Itinerary: July 14, 2021 From DA-RFO III to NEAPTC Nueva Ecija From NEAPTC Nueva Ecija to DA-RFO III	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Trust Funds (RAFC)	5,000.00	5,000.00		To be used as transport during the conduct of orientation on One DA Approach, Mandanas-Garcia ruling, Food Security, & PAFES Implementation with PAFC Nueva Ecija on July 14, 2021 at Nueva Ecija Agri-Pinoy Trading Center (NEAPTC), Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Research Division								-			
	1 unit van rental transportation to be used during the Orientation of MAYA Interns on the production and marketing activities of farmers Cooperative Associations on April 5-6, 2021 in Moncada, Tarlac, Magalang, Pampanga, Angat, San Ildefonso, Bulacan and Sta. Maria, Bulacan	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	11,300.00	11,300.00		To be used during the Orientation of MAYA Interns on the production and marketing activities of farmers Cooperative Associations on April 5-6,2021 in Moncada, Tarlac, Magalang, Pampanga, Angat, San Ildefonso, Bulacan and Sta. Maria, Bulacan
	Repair and Maintenance								-			
	Maintenance of Airconditioning units at the Mushroom Technology & Development Center Building, Fruiting House and Organic RDE Center at CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	22,600.00	22,600.00		For maintenance of Airconditioning units at the Mushroom Technology & Development Center Building, Fruiting House and Organic RDE center at CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Delivery and Installation of Control Panel for the Solar Powered Irrigation System at CLIARC Upland, Magalang Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	133,288.00	133,288.00		To be used for the replacement of control panel for solar powered irrigation system at CLIARC Upland
	Repair and Maintenance: for the cleaning, repair of copper tubing, electrical, additional & charging of freon for 27 units various Air conditioner at CLIARC for Upland Development, Magalang, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	44348	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	60,000.00	60,000.00		To be used for repair and maintenance of Air conditioners at CLIARC Upland, Magalang, Pampanga
	Repair and Maintenance								-			
	Repair & Maintenance of RP Vehicles	DA-RFO 3 Units / Section	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	January 2021 to December 2021	January 2021 to December 2021	2021 GAA	4,588,723.32	4,588,723.32		For the Repair and Maintenance of RP Vehicles

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Repair and Maintenance of Farm Tractor at ESLALA San Marcelino Zambale	ESLALA San Marcelino	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2021 GAA	54,200.00	54,200.00		Repair and Maintenance of Farm Tractor at ESLALA San Marcelino Zambale
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF RT-PCR MACHINE (BIORAD)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	Apr-21	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	48,000.00	₱48,000.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	SPARE PARTS OF GFL WATER DISTILLATION UNIT (1 unit Solenoid Valve and 1 unit Quantity Regulation)	RFCAL	Direct Contracting	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	52,100.00		52,100.00	For official use at Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	Spare Parts for various lab equipment (Buchi Digestor, Buchi Scrubber, Ankom Fiber Analyzer, and Ankom Fat Extractor)	RFCAL	Direct Contracting	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	49,735.00	49,735.00		For official use at Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF LABORATORY EQUIPMENT (Buchi Digestor, Buchi Distillation, Buchi Scrubber, etc)	RFCAL	Direct Contracting	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	111,000.00	111,000.00		For official use at Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF LABORATORY EQUIPMENT (1 UNIT UV-VIS SPECTROPHOTOMETER)	RFCAL	Direct Contracting	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	80,000.00	80,000.00		For official use at Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	Preventive Maintenance (Hardware Check and Adjustment) and Operational Qualification (Calibration/Validation) of UV Vis Spectrophotometer (Shimadzu UV 1800) with sipper	RSL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	80,000.00	80,000.00		To keep equipment in good running condition and ensure integrity of test results/ For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory
	Preventive Maintenance /Verification and Testing of Distilling Apparatus and Atomic absoption spectrophotometer	RSL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	91,280.00	91,280.00		For official use in the Regional soils Laboratory
	Chemicals and filtering								-			
	STO ILD								-			
	Various chemicals and filtering (AgPath 1000 rxn , MicroAmp Fast Optical 96-well Reaction Plate with barcode, etc)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	825,540.00	825,540.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	FITC Anti-Rabies Monoclonal Globulin 1x5ml vial lyophilized (Cat. No: 800-092)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	116,000.00	116,000.00		for official use in the satellite laboratory of ILD
	Various chemicals and filtering (Salmonella pullorum Antigen 25ml, Brucella Antingen, etc)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	724,000.00	724,000.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	Various chemicals and filtering (Comprehensive Diagnostic Profile, Salmonella pullorum positive control, etc)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	204,400.00	204,400.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	QIAamp Viral RNA Mini-kit (250rxn) 11 KIT	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	1,171,500.00	1,171,500.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Ankom Filter Bags, KJELDAHL TABLETS, etc.)	RFCAL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	275,000.00	275,000.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Aflatoxin Veratox Kit, Mycotoxin Extraction Kit, etc.)	RFCAL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	792,000.00	792,000.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	IDEXX Influenza A AB Test (ELISA Kit) Product Code: IDX53101	RADDL	Direct Contracting	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	957,000.00	957,000.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF 100KVA CUMMINS GENERATOR SET	RADDL	Direct Contracting	Feb-21	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	16,665.60	₱16,665.60		for the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	Various chemicals and filtering (Sodium Chloride (NaCl) (analytical grade) 500g, di-Sodium Hydrogen Orthophosphate (Na2HPO4), etc.)	ILD	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	26,900.00	26,900.00		For official use in the satellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	Hydride Module for VGA 77, AA Operation item No. 9910062100; ADLink Controller GPIB-USB No. G8434-80009	RSL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	June 2021	June 2021	2021 STO ILD	245,110.00	245,110.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory
	Various chemicals and filtering (10 btls Minimum Essential Medium (Exp. date: 2024 or later)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	53,000.00	53,000.00		for the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	ELISA READER Biotek ELX 800 TS SN: 18092624 Prop. # : 15124 ELISA READER Biotek ELX 800 SN: 200661 Prop. #: 4435	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	60,000.00	60,000.00		for the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF 1 UNIT APPLIED BIOSYSTEMS 7500 FAST REAL; 1 lot	RADDL	Direct Contracting	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	135,287.00	135,287.00		for the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	Other Supplies								-			
	Various other supplies (Hard-Shell® 96-Well PCR Plates, Microseal® 'B' PCR Plate Sealing Film, etc.)	RADDL	Direct Contracting	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	398,200.00	398,200.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	HVCD Program								-			
	Coffee Equipments (Lot 1: 2 pieces of Coffee Grinder and 2 pieces of Coffee Pulper; Lot 2: 2 pieces of Sealer)	HVCD Program	NP-53.1 Two Failed Biddings	Apr-21	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,000,000.00		₱1,000,000.00	In support to the Coffee Growers Association in Aurora and Nueva Ecija under Regular FY 2021 Program
	Livestock Program								-			
	Integrated Laboratory Division								-			
	QIAamp Viral RNA Mini-kit	Integrated Laboratory Division	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	June 2021	June 2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,384,500.00	1,384,500.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.
	Various Supplies	Integrated Laboratory Division	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	June 2021	June 2021	2021 Livestock Program	271,950.00	271,950.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	AFRICAN SWINE FEVER (ASF) Sequence	Integrated Laboratory Division	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	June 2021	June 2021	2021 Livestock Program	79,000.00	79,000.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.
	MicroAmp Fast Optical 96-well Reaction Plate, CN: 4346906; 20 plates	Integrated Laboratory Division	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	June 2021	June 2021	2021 Livestock Program	62,700.00	62,700.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.
	AgPath-ID One-Step RT PCR Kit, 1000 reactions	Integrated Laboratory Division	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	June 2021	June 2021	2021 Livestock Program	911,950.00	911,950.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.
	Various Other Supplies (AgPath-ID One-Step RT PCR Kit, Minimum Essential Medium, MicroAmp Fast Optical 96-well Reaction Plate, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,047,450.00	1,047,450.00		For the official use in the conduct of African Swine Fever RT-PCR Testing of the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3 (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	Various Other Supplies (QIAamp Viral RNA Mini-kit, 5 ml self- standing screw cap transsport tubes with blue cap, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,497,500.00	1,497,500.00		For the official use in the conduct of African Swine Fever RT-PCR Testing of the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3 (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	Animal and Zoological Supplies								-			
	Regular_Quick Respond Fund								-			
	Lot 1 - Aurora Province Lot 2 - Bataan Province Lot 3 - Province of Bulacan Lot 4 - Province of Nueva Ecija Lot 5 - Province of Pampanga Lot 6 - Province of Tarlac Lot 7 - Province of Zambales Various Piglets (15-20kgs liveweight) and Feeds (Grower Pellet, Starter Pellet, Finisher Pellet) and Drugs & Vitamins Set	Livestock Program	NP-53.2 Emergency Cases	April2021	April2021	May2021	May2021	2021 Regular_ Quick Respond Fund	75,000,000.00	75,000,000.00		To be use as in the sentinel protocol of Integrated National Swine Production Initiatives for Recovery (INSPIRE) under QRF
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	GASS								-			
	Meals and Snacks - Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on April 5-8, 2021 Cluster 3	Budget Section	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	144,000.00	144,000.00		Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on April 5-8, 2021 Cluster 3
	Rental								-			
	GASS								-			
	Venue Rental - April 5-8, 2021	Budget Section	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	60,000.00	60,000.00		Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on April 5-8, 2021 Cluster 3
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	ROS Magalang								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	120 kgs NSIC RC 218 Registered Seeds (20kg/sack) Description: Germnation: (86%):pureseed (99.9%), Moisture Content(11.2%)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	5,520.00	5,520.00		to be used for Implementatiion and establishment of Comparative Performance of rice using Organic Nano Fertilizer and Synthetic fertilizer
	690 kgs NSIC RC 402 Certified Seeds, 20kg /sack; Description: Germination(86%);Pure Seed (99.9%); Moisture Content (11.2%)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	31,740.00	31,740.00		to be used for the establishment Water efficient and risk mitigation technologies for enhancing rice production in irrigated and rainfed environment
	Registered Seeds (20kilos/bag) Variety: NSIC Rc436 and Rice Seeds (Foundation)	Research	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	38,300.00	38,300.00		To be used in the implementation and establishment of Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of Crop Establishment
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Various Seeds, OPV (Ampalaya, Cucumber, etc.)	Research Division (OAP)	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	630,200.00	630,200.00		For distribution to OAP stakeholders in Region 3 and to be used in the DA-Organic Agriculture production facilities (FY 2021)
	Rice Program (R&D)								-			
	700 kilograms of Registered Rice Seeds (20kls./bag) Variety: NSIC Rc436 NSIC Rc27 Germination Rate: 98%	Research Division	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	32,200.00	32,200.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV High Quality Speed production in Region 3 under NextGen PLUS Project.
	700 kgs NSIC RC 480 Certified Seeds, 20kg /sack; Description: Germination(86%);Pure Seed (99.9%); Moisture Content (11.2%)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	32,200.00	₱32,200.00		Water efficient and risk mitigation technologies for enhancing rice production in irrigated and rainfed environment (WateRice) (2021-2022)
	120 kgs of NSIC RC 436 Registered Seeds 20kg/sack Description: Germnation (%) 86:pure seed (%)99.9, Moisture Content(%) 11.2	ROS Magalang	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	5,520.00	5,520.00		To be used for the establishment of "Comparative Performance of rice using Organic Nano Fertilizer and Synthetic fertilizer"
	700 kgs of NSIC RC 436 Certified Seeds, 20kg /sack; Description: Germination(86%);Pure Seed (99.9%); Moisture Content (11.2%)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	32,200.00	32,200.00		To be used for the establishment of "Water efficient and risk mitigation technologies for enhancing rice production in irrigated and rainfed environment (WateRice)" (2021-2022)
	POSTAGE								-			
	GASS								-			
	Mailing Stamps (Assorted)	Records Unit	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	50,000.00	50,000.00		For use in official communication activities in the Records Unit for CY 2021
	Printing and Publication								-			
	Various Market Development Services								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	100 booklets of Accountable Forms (Office Receipt No. 51-C and Carbonless)	Cashiering Unit	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be used by DA-Bonded Officers
	Repair and Maintenance								-			
	Provision of Calibration Services (2 sets of Wesights 1mg-200g)	RFCAL	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	20,700.00	20,700.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	ADVERTISING EXPENSES								-			
	Rice Program								-			
	Ani at Kita sa Agrikultura Two-hour blockime radio every Monday (10:00AM-12:00NN)	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	December2020	December2020	January2021	January2021	2021 Rice Program	225,000.00	225,000.00		Information dissemination via RADIO BROADCAST of DA thrust & Agricultural projects and activities
	30 Seconder Infomercial Marcn-May 2021 Monday-Saturday	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	152,000.00	152,000.00		Infomercial through extensive media exposure in support to DA activities and programs
	30 Seconder Infomercial June-August 2021 Monday-Saturday	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	156,000.00	156,000.00		Infomercial through extensive media exposure in support to DA activities and programs
	1 for 4 60-Seconder TVC Package (+2spots) Monday-Saturday July 2021-November 2021	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	May2021	May2021	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		Infomercial through extensive media exposure in support to DA activities and programs
	1,440 Spots 60 Seconder Infomercial Monday-Sunday July 2021-December 2021	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	May2021	May2021	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program	900,000.00	900,000.00		Infomercial through extensive media exposure in support to DA activities and programs

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	38 plugs: Agribalita (2 minutes) Airtime only (Fresh-cut) Monday-Sunday July 2021-December 2021	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	May2021	May2021	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program	190,000.00	190,000.00		To produce TV plugs for various News related to Agriculture and Fisheries
	Corn Program								-			
	Ani at Kita sa Agrikultura Two-hour blockime radio every Monday (10:00AM-12:00NN)	Information Section	NP-53.6 - Scientific, Scholarly or Artistic Work, Exclusive Technology and Media Services	December2020	December2020	January2021	January2021	2021 Corn Program	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00		Information dissemination via RADIO BROADCAST of DA thrust & Agricultural projects and activities
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	STO-FPMA (Rice)								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at Sta Rosa & Peñaranda, Nueva Ecija on January 19, 2021	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at Sta Rosa & Peñaranda, Nueva Ecija on January 19, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at Cuyapo and Guimba, Nueva Ecija on January 20, 2021	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at Cuyapo and Guimba, Nueva Ecija on January 20, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at San Jose City and Gabaldon Nueva Ecija on January 21, 2021	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at San Jose City and Gabaldon Nueva Ecija on January 21, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at San Rafael, Bulacan on January 21 2021	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at San Rafael, Bulacan on January 21 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija on January 22, 2021	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of social preparation of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) at San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija on January 22, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Pampanga on January 28, 2021	APCO TARLAC (R. Manguerra)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Pampanga on January 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Tarlac on January 27, 2021	APCO PAMPANGA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Tarlac on January 27, 2021 at Paraiso Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Bulacan on January 29, 2021 @ OPA Bulacan, Malolos City	APCO BULACAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Bulacan on January 29, 2021 @ OPA Bulacan, Malolos City
	Meals and Snacks Orientation/Briefing with the Mas, Municipal Report Officers of Different program/project of DA CY 2021 for the Province of Zambales on February 3, 2021	APCO Zambales	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be served during Orientation/Briefing with the Mas, Municipal Report Officers of Different program/project of DA CY 2021 for the Province of Zambales on February 3, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the MAO-MA and Report Officer's Meeting for the Province of Bataan on January 26, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan	APCO Bataan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		MAO-MA and Report Officer's Meeting for the Province of Bataan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Presentation of Plans/Programs/Activities of Banner Programs for FY 2021 for the province of Aurora on January 28, 2021 at Baler, Aurora	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Presentation of Plans/Programs/Activities of Banner Programs for FY 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme for the province of Bulacan on February 11, 2021 at Malolos, Bulacan	APCO BULACAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme for the province of Bulacan on February 11, 2021 at Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme in the Province of Nueva Ecija on February 16, 2021 at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija.	APCO Nueva Ecija	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	33,000.00	33,000.00		Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the Province of Bulacan on February 18, 2021 at Malolos, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		MAO's Meeting for the Province of Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Launching of Fertilizer Voucher Scheme under the Rice Resiliency Project 2 (RRP 2) on February 23, 2021 for the province of Nueva Ecija	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	15,750.00	15,750.00		Launching of Fertilizer Voucher Scheme under the Rice Resiliency Project 2 (RRP 2)
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on April 22, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on April 22, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on June 24, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on June 24, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on July 22, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on July 22, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on August 26, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on August 26, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on March 25, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on March 25, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on May 20, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on May 20, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on September 23, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on September 23, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on November 25, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on November 25, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on October 21, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on October 21, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on December 16, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Monthly MAO's Meeting for the province of Bulacan on December 16, 2021 at Malolos City, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks on Streamlining Office Communication: A Technical and Template Writing Workshop of DA RFO 3	Information Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Streamlining Office Communication: A Technical and Template Writing Workshop of DA-RFO on April 20-22 at the DA Conference Room
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme for the province of Tarlac on February 26, 2021 at ROS Paraiso, Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	96,000.00	96,000.00		Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme for the province of Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Bataan on March 25, 2021 in Balanga City, Bataan	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	15,000.00	15,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Bulacan on March 23, 2021 in Bulacan	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	30,000.00	30,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Bulacan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Nueva Ecija on March 25, 2021 in Nueva Ecija	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	36,000.00	36,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks to be served during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop in the Province of Zambales on March 18, 2021 in Iba, Zambales	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	21,000.00	21,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop in the Province of Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Pampanga on March 19, 2021 in Pampanga	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Tarlac on March 26, 2021 at ROS Paraiso, Tarlac City, Tarlac	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	27,000.00	27,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Tarlac on March 26, 2021
	Meals and Accomodation during the RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Aurora on March 16-17, 2021	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	33,000.00	33,000.00		RCM Provincial Meeting/Updating & Planning Workshop for the Province of Aurora on March 16-17, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on November 26, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on November 26, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on December 10, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on December 10, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on October 29, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on October 29, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on September 24, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on September 24, 2021 at OPA Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on August 27, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on August 27, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on July 30, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on July 30, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on June 25, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on June 25, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on May 28, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on May 28, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on March 26, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on March 26, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on April 30, 2021 at OPA Tarlac	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Tarlac on April 30, 2021 at OPA Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on December 10, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on December 10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on June 25, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on June 25, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on March 26, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on March 26, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on September 28, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the LFT Quarterly Meeting at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on September 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of RTWG validation for the CSO Accreditation applicants on March 16, 18, 30, 2021 at Conference Room, DA RFO 3, CSFP.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	27,000.00	27,000.00		Provision of meals and snacks for the conduct of RTWG validation for the CSO Accreditation applicants on March 16, 18, 30, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, CSFP
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija-District 1 and 2 on March 25, 2021 at (AM) at APTC Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	APCO Nueva Ecija	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija-District 1 and 2 on March 25, 2021 at (AM) at APTC Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the evaluation and ranking of qualified recipients of Agricultural Machinery/Equipment/postharvest for CY 2021 under Rice Program for the Province of Pampanga on March 16, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be served during the evaluation and ranking of qualified recipients of Agricultural Machinery/Equipment/postharvest for CY 2021 under Rice Program for the Province of Pampanga on March 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of MAOs' Meeting for the province of Zambales on March 24, 2021 at OPA Office, Iba, Zambales	APCO Zambales	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of MAOs' Meeting for the province of Zambales on March 24, 2021 at OPA Office, Iba, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs' Meeting for the province of Pampanga on March 25, 2021	APCO Pampanga	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the MAOs' Meeting for the province of Pampanga on March 25, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Orientation/ Briefing on PhilGAP in Guimba on April 6, 2021, Nampicuan on April 7, 2021, Cuyapo on April 8, 2021, Llanera on April 13, 2021, Cabanatuan on April 14, 2021, Bongabon on April 15, 2021, and Muñoz on April 16, 2021, Province of Nueva Ecija.	Regulatory (GAP)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	252,000.00	252,000.00		To be served during the Orientation/ Briefing on PhilGAP in Guimba, Nampicuan, Cuyapo, Llanera, Cabanatuan, Bongabon, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija-District 3 and 4 on March 25, 2021 at (PM) at APTC Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	APCO Nueva Ecija	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during the MAO's Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija-District 3 and 4 on March 25, 2021 at (PM) at APTC Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the RAFC Sectoral meeting on March 19, 2021 in Pampanga	RAFC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the RAFC Sectoral meeting on March 19, 2021 in Pampanga
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of 1st Quarter Assessment of Various Projects under Bayanihan on April 6, 2021	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of 1st Quarter Assessment of Various Projects under Bayanihan on April 6, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Rice-based Kababaihan Mushroom of Nueva Ecija 1st and 2nd District on April 7, 2021 at Vegetable Seed Center, Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	APCO Nueva Ecija	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Rice-based Kababaihan Mushroom of Nueva Ecija 1st and 2nd District on April 7, 2021 at Vegetable Seed Center, Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks for the conduct of Attendance to the Orientation on Corporate Planning and International Organization for Standardization (ISO) Certification on May 14, 2021 at DA-RFO III Compound.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	36,000.00	36,000.00		for the conduct of Attendance to the Orientation on Corporate Planning and International Organization for Standardization (ISO) Certification on May 14, 2021 at DA-RFO III Compound

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks for the conduct of 2nd Quarter Regional Management Committee (RMC) Meeting on June 11, 2021 at the Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, CSFP.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	12,000.00	12,000.00		for the conduct of 2nd Quarter Regional Management Committee (RMC) Meeting on June 11, 2021 at the Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, CSFP.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the dialogue between MLGU of General Tinio, Nueva Ecija & select Farmer's of General Tinio Nueva Ecija on June 4, 2021 at DA-RFO3 Conference Room, CSFP	OIC-RTD for Research, Regulatory & ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	11,250.00	11,250.00		To be served during the dialogue between MLGU of General Tinio, Nueva Ecija & select Farmer's of General Tinio Nueva Ecija on June 4, 2021 at DA-RFO3 Conference Room, CSFP
	Meals and snacks to be served for the conduct of Training on Trade/ Contract Mabagement Skills for the Municipal Convergence Initiative - Technical Working Group (MCI-TWG) of San Jose Tarlac on June 16, 2021 at the Municipal Agriculture Conference Hall, San Jose, Tarlac.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	21,000.00	21,000.00		Provision of meals and snacks to be served for the conduct of Training on Trade/ Contract Mabagement Skills for the Municipal Convergence Initiative - Technical Working Group (MCI-TWG) of San Jose Tarlac on June 16, 2021 at the Municipal Agriculture Conference Hall, San Jose, Tarlac.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija (District 1 & 2) on June 23, 2021 at APTC, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	APCO NE	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija (District 1 & 2) on June 23, 2021 at APTC, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija (District 3 & 4) on June 23, 2021 at APTC, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	APCO NE	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the province of Nueva Ecija (District 3 & 4) on June 23, 2021 at APTC, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the Province of Pampanga on June 22, 2021 at City of San Fernando, Pampanga	APCO Pampanga	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the Province of Pampanga on June 22, 2021 at City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be served for the conduct of Management Committee Meeting on July 12, 19 and 26, 2021 at DA - RFO III Conference Room, CSFP.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	47,250.00	47,250.00		to be served for the conduct of Management Committee Meeting on July 12, 19 and 26, 2021 at DA - RFO III Conference Room, CSFP.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Pampanga on July 22, 2021	APCO Pampanga	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	22,500.00	22,500.00		to be served during the MAOs Meeting for the Province of Pampanga on July 22, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks for the conduct of Management Committee (ManCom) meetings on August, September, October, November, December, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, City of San Fernando Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	396,000.00	396,000.00		Provision of meals and snacks for the conduct of Management Committee (ManCom) meetings on August 02, 09, 16, 23, 31, September 06, 13, 20, 27, October 04, 11, 18, 25, November 02, 08, 15, 22, 29, December 06, 13, 20, 27, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, City of San Fernando Pampanga.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the Province of Nueva Ecija 3rd and 4th District on August 12, 2021	APCO NE	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the Province of Nueva Ecija 3rd and 4th District on August 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the Province of Nueva Ecija 1st and 2nd District on August 12, 2021	APCO NE	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the MAOs/CAs Meeting for the Province of Nueva Ecija 1st and 2nd District on August 12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the Year End Assessment of DA-IRRI Collaborative Projects and Rice R&D Projects at CLIARC LDZ, Paraiso, Tarlac City on December 1 and 2, 2021.	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	58,500.00	58,500.00		to be served during the Year End Assessment of DA-IRRI Collaborative Projects and Rice R&D Projects at CLIARC LDZ, Paraiso, Tarlac City on December 1 and 2, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be serve during the Re-Tooling on the Methodologies of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation-Research Managed for Provincial and Municipal Coordinators in the province of Aurora at Baler Aurora on September 8,9 and 10, 2021.	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	73,500.00	73,500.00		to be serve during the Re-Tooling on the Methodologies of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation-Research Managed for Provincial and Municipal Coordinators in the province of Aurora at Baler Aurora on September 8,9 and 10, 2021.
	STO-FPMA (HVCDP)								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on March 26, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on March 26, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on June 25, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on June 25, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on September 24, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on September 24, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on November 26, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Aurora on November 26, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the HVCDP Workshop for the New Municipal HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers in the Province of Bataan on January 28, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the HVCDP Workshop for the New Municipal HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers in the Province of Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan on March 26, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan on June 25, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan on September 24, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan on December 3, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan on February 24, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan on May 19, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan on August 25, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan on November 17, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Bulacan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 Ceneral Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on January 22, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on Febuary 12, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on March 12, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on April 9, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on May 14, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on June 11, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on July 9, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on August 13, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on September 10, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on October 8, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on November 12, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija on December 10, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,250.00	12,250.00		To be served during the FY 2021 Monthly HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on February 19, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on February 19, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on June 18, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on June 18, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on September 17, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on September 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on November 17, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Tarlac on November 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on March 19, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on March 19, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on June 17, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on June 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on September 15, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on September 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on December 7, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Zambales on December 7, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on Banana and Cassava Production to Soccoro Abelling Tribe Association in San Jose City, Tarlac on February 24, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be served during the Training on Banana and Cassava Production to Soccoro Abelling Tribe Association in San Jose City, Tarlac on February 24, 2021 under HVCDP
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on Drone Management and Operation as part of Mango Rehabilitation/ Rejuvination Project under Bayanihan II in Iba, Zambales on February 8-12, 2021.	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	78,000.00	78,000.00		to be served during the Training on Drone Management and Operation as part of Mango Rehabilitation/ Rejuvination Project under Bayanihan II in Iba, Zambales on February 8-12, 2021.
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Aurora on July 7, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Aurora on July 7, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bataan on July 14, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	14,400.00	14,400.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bataan on July 14, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bulacan on July 15-16, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	28,800.00	28,800.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bulacan on July 15-16, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Nueva Ecija on July 21-22, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	34,800.00	34,800.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Nueva Ecija on July 21-22, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Pampanga on July 28-29, 2021 under HVCDP 26,400	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	26,400.00	26,400.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Pampanga on July 28-29, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Tarlac on July 30, 2021 under HVCDP 21,600	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,600.00	21,600.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Tarlac on July 30, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Zambales on July 2, 2021 under HVCDP 16,800	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	16,800.00	16,800.00		to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training on Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Zambales on July 2, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 1st Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference 21,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be served during the FY 2021 1st Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 2nd Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference 21,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be served during the FY 2021 2nd Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 3rd Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference 21,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be served during the FY 2021 3rd Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 4th Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference 21,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be served during the FY 2021 4th Quarter HVCDP Meeting/ Assessment at the DA-RFO III Conference
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Launching, Briefing and Orientation on the Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project with LGU's and Farmers in Aurora on May 18, 2021 32,400	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	32,400.00	32,400.00		to be served during the Launching, Briefing and Orientation on the Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project with LGU's and Farmers in Aurora on May 18, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on May 28, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on May 28, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on June 11, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on June 11, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on June 18, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on June 18, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on June 25, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on June 25, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on July 9, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on July 9, 2021 under HVCDP

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on July 23, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on July 23, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on August 6, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on August 6, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on August 20, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on August 20, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on September 3, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project in Aurora on September 3, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Field day of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project with LGU's and Farmers in Aurora on September 17, 2021 32,400	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	32,400.00	32,400.00		to be served during the Field day of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project with LGU's and Farmers in Aurora on September 17, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training and Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project with LGU's and Farmers in Aurora on August 27, 2021 under HVCDP 13,500	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training and Implementation of Techno Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/ Rejuvenation Project with LGU's and Farmers in Aurora on August 27, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Last Quarter Assessment of Gulayan sa Paaralan Program (GPP) with LGU's, GGP DepEd Supervisors and selected teachers on November 10-11, 2021 under HVCDP 112,400 at City of San Fernandi, Pampanga	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	112,400.00	112,400.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Last Quarter Assessment of Gulayan sa Paaralan Program (GPP) with LGU's, GGP DepEd Supervisors and selected teachers on November 10-11, 2021 under HVCDP at City of San Fernandi, Pampanga
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Aurora on March 29-30, 2021 HVCDP 40,800	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	40,800.00	40,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Aurora on March 29-30, 2021 HVCDP

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Bataan on April 15-16, 2021 HVCDP 40,800	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	40,800.00	40,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Bataan on April 15-16, 2021 HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Bulacan on April 22-23, 2021 under HVCDP 36,000.00	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	36,000.00	36,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Bulacan on April 22-23, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Meycauayan, Bulacan on May 06, 2021 under HVCDP 23,400	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	23,400.00	23,400.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Meycauayan, Bulacan on May 06, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Nueva Ecija on May 19-20, 2021 under HVCDP 46,800	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	46,800.00	46,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Nueva Ecija on May 19-20, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Gapan City, Nueva Ecija on May 21, 2021 under HVCDP 12,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Gapan City, Nueva Ecija on May 21, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Munoz City, Nueva Ecija on May 25, 2021 under HVCDP 12,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Munoz City, Nueva Ecija on May 25, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Cabanatuan City on May 26, 2021 under HVCDP 12,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Cabanatuan City on May 26, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in San Jose City, Nueva Ecija on May 27, 2021 under HVCDP 12,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	12,000.00	12,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in San Jose City, Nueva Ecijac on May 27, 2021 under HVCDP

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Pampanga on June 2-3, 2021 under HVCDP 52,800	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	52,800.00	52,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Pampanga on June 2-3, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Tarlac on June 17, 2021 under HVCDP 25,800	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	25,800.00	25,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Tarlac on June 17, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Tarlac on June 18 2021 under HVCDP 18,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Tarlac on June 18 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Zambales on March 11, 2021 under HVCDP 23,400	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	23,400.00	23,400.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Zambales on March 11, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Olongapo City, Zambales on March 12, 2021 under HVCDP 18,000	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing and Training of Teachers on Gulayan sa Paaralan Program in Olongapo City, Zambales on March 12, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the HVCDP Workshop for the New Municipal HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers in the Province of Bataan on February 18, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	18,750.00	18,750.00		to be served during the HVCDP Workshop for the New Municipal HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers in the Province of Bataan
	Provisions of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga March 18, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	27,000.00	27,000.00		Provisions of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 1st Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga March 18, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 2nd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga on June 17, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	27,000.00	27,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga on June 17, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga on September 16, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	27,000.00	27,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 3rd Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga on September 16, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga on December 16, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	27,000.00	27,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 4th Quarter HVCDP Coordinators and Report Officers Meeting in the Province of Pampanga on December 16, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Meeting on Onion Pest and Diseases with Onion Key Players in Central Luzon and RCPC on March 23, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	27,000.00	27,000.00		To be served during the Meeting on Onion Pest and Diseases with Onion Key Players in Central Luzon and RCPC on March 23, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training, and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Aurora on March 30-31,2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during the Meeting on Onion Pest and Diseases with Onion Key Players in Central Luzon and RCPC on March 23, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bulacan on April 13-16, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	94,800.00	94,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bulacan on April 13-16, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Nueva Ecija on April 5-8, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	86,400.00	86,400.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Nueva Ecija on April 5-8, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Pampanga on April 20 to 23, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	91,200.00	91,200.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Pampanga on April 20 to 23, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Tarlac on April 27-30, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	76,800.00	76,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Tarlac on April 27-30, 2021 under HVCDP

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bataan on May 4-5, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	52,800.00	52,800.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Bataan on May 4-5, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Zambales on May 11-12, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	62,400.00	62,400.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the FY 2021 Briefing, Orientation, Training and Launching of Gulayan sa Barangay Program in Zambales on May 11-12, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals to be served during the Turnover and Inauguration of Coffee Processing Facility under Bayanihan II on July 27, 2021 at Brgy. Talbak, DRT, Bulacan	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the Turnover and Inauguration of Coffee Processing Facility under Bayanihan II on July 27, 2021 at Brgy. Talbak, DRT, Bulacan
	STO-FPMA (Livestock)								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Quarterly PVO - MLO and MI Meeting on March 17, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO - MLO - MI Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office , Balili, Palanginan, Iba, Zambales. The meeting will also serves as venue to short courses, Trainings on livestock production, orientations and discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Quarterly PVO - MLO and MI Meeting on June 16, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO - MLO - MI Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office , Balili, Palanginan, Iba, Zambales. The meeting will also serves as venue to short courses, Trainings on livestock production, orientations and discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Quarterly PVO - MLO and MI Meeting on November 17, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO - MLO - MI Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office , Balili, Palanginan, Iba, Zambales. The meeting will also serves as venue to short courses, Trainings on livestock production, orientations and discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Quarterly PVO - MLO and MI Meeting on September 15, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO - MLO - MI Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office , Balili, Palanginan, Iba, Zambales. The meeting will also serves as venue to short courses, Trainings on livestock production, orientations and discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Quarterly PVO - MLO and MI Meeting on November 17, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO - MLO - MI Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office , Balili, Palanginan, Iba, Zambales. The meeting will also serves as venue to short courses, Trainings on livestock production, orientations and discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Quarterly PVO, CVO, MVO, LI, MI Meeting on March 18, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during PVO, CVO, MVO, LI and MI quarterly meeting at the APTC, Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Quarterly PVO, CVO, MVO, LI, MI Meeting on June 17, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during PVO, CVO, MVO, LI and MI quarterly meeting at the APTC, Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Quarterly PVO, CVO, MVO, LI, MI Meeting on September 16, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during PVO, CVO, MVO, LI and MI quarterly meeting at the APTC, Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Quarterly PVO, CVO, MVO, LI, MI Meeting on December 9, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during PVO, CVO, MVO, LI and MI quarterly meeting at the APTC, Caalibangbangan, Cabanatuan City.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during PVO-MLO-MI Meeting and Orientation discussions on March 10, 2021 in Capitol Compound City of Malolos Bulacan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO-MLO-MI Meeting and Orientations Discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues at PVO Conference Room, Capitol Compound, City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Agricultural Extension Worker's (AEW) Livestock Technician meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office, Baler, Aurora on March 25, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Meals & Snacks for Agricultural Extension Workers (AEWs) Livestock Technician Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office, Baler, Aurora on March 25, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during orientation / seminar on Livestock and Poultry Production Management in Baler, Aurora on July 15, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Meals & Snacks for orientation/ seminar on Livestock and Poultry Production Management in Baler, Aurora on July 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Agricultural Extension Worker's (AEW) Livestock Technician meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office, Baler, Aurora on September 16, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Meals & Snacks for Agricultural Extension Workers (AEWs) Livestock Technician Meeting at the Provincial Veterinary Office, Baler, Aurora on September 16, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Planning/ Assesment of Agricultural Extension Worker's (AEW) Livestock Technician in Baler, Aurora on November 12, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Meals & Snacks for Planning/ Assessment of Agricultural Extension Worker's (AEW's) Livestock Technician in Baler, Aurora on November 12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Agricultural Extension Worker's (AEW)/ M.I quarterly meeting on March 25, 2021 at PVO Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the Agricultural Extension Worker's (AEW)/ M.I quarterly meeting on March 25, 2021 at PVO Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Draft Horse Seminar on April 29, 2021 at Morong, Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the Draft Horse Seminar on April 29, 2021 at Morong, Bataan
	Meal and Snacks to be served during the Cattle and Carabao Husbandry Seminar on June 03, 2021 at Mariveles, Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the Cattle and Carabao husbandry Seminar on June 03, 2021 at Mariveles, Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Draft Horse Seminar on April 15, 2021 at PVO-Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the Draft Horse Seminar on April 29, 2021 at Morong, Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the "Swine Production Training" with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff On March 24-25, 2021 at PVO Tarlac	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be during the "Swine Production Training" Farmers, Meat Inspectors and A.I. Technician with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on March 24-25, 2021 at PVO Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the "Goat Production Training" with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on June 23-24, 2021 at PVO Tarlac	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the "Goat Production Training" with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on June 23-24, 2021 at PVO Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during PVO-MLO -MI Meeting and Orientation discussions on May 12, 2021 in Capitol Compound City of Malolos Bulacan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO-MLO-MI Meeting and Orientations Discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues at PVO Conference Room, Capitol Compound, City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during PVO-MLO -MI Meeting and Orientation discussions on August 11, 2021 in Capitol Compound City of Malolos Bulacan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		Quarterly PVO-MLO-MI Meeting and Orientations Discussions of directives in situation where there are arising concerns in livestock sector and public health issues at PVO Conference Room, Capitol Compound, City of Malolos, Bulacan
	Meals and Snack for Draft Horse Seminar on September 09, 2021 at Morong, Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be use during Draft Horse Seminar on September 09, 2021 at Morong, Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snack for Cattle and Carabao Husbandry Seminar on October 07, 2021 at Mariveles, Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be use during Cattle and Carabao Husbandry Seminar on October 07, 2021 at Mariveles, Bataan
	Agriculture & Fishery Engineering Support Activities								-			
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of Zambales on January 26-27, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of Zambales on January 26-27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of AURORA on January 28-29, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of AURORA on January 28-29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of RAED Meeting on January 28, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	42,000.00	42,000.00		To be served during the conduct of RAED Meeting on January 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the Training Workshop on Encoding of Agri-Machineries and Infrastructure Projects in Agricultural & Biosystems Engineering Management Information System (ABEMIS) on February 11, 2021 at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	16,800.00	16,800.00		To be served during the Training Workshop on Encoding of Agri-Machineries and Infrastructure Projects in Agricultural & Biosystems Engineering Management Information System (ABEMIS) on February 11, 2021 at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP
	Meals & accommodation To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment to be held at Province of Tarlac on February 23-24, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	69,100.00	69,100.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment to be held at Province of Tarlac on February 23-24, 2021.
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of TARLAC to be held at ROS Tarlac City on March 9-10, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	54,000.00	54,000.00		Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of TARLAC to be held at ROS Tarlac City on March 9-10, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of ZAMBALES to be held at Iba, Zambales on March 11, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	29,400.00	29,400.00		Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of ZAMBALES to be held at Iba, Zambales on March 11, 2021
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the Conduct of RAED Regular Meeting to be held at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on February 26, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	48,000.00	48,000.00		Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the Conduct of RAED Regular Meeting to be held at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on February 26, 2021.
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of BULACAN on February 23-24, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	49,800.00	49,800.00		To be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of BULACAN on February 23-24, 2021
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of Bataan to be held at Pampanga on February 19, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	40,800.00	₱40,800.00		To be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of Bataan to be held at Pampanga on February 19, 2021
	Meals & Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of AURORA to be held at Baler, Aurora on March 2-3, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	37,800.00	₱37,800.00		Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of AURORA to be held at Baler, Aurora on March 2-3, 2021
	Meals & Snacks to be served during the Conduct of RAED Regular Meeting to be held at DA-RFO3 Conference RoomCity of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 5, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals & Snacks to be served during the Conduct of RAED Regular Meeting to be held at DA-RFO3 Conference RoomCity of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 5, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on July 13, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on July 13, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on August 17, 2021	RAED	July2021	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on August 17, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on September 21, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on September 21, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on October 19, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on October 19, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on November 18, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	October2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on November 18, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on December 9, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	November2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Engineering Division (RAED) meeting at DA-RFO 3 Conference Room CSFP on December 9, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the orientation to LGU on the Da-DBM-CSC DILG Joint Memorandum Circular No. 2 Series of 2020 the Implementing Guidelines on the Strengthening & Establishment of Agricultural & Biosystems Engineering (ABE) of the Local Government Units (LGU) on July 15, 2021 at DA-RFO3 Conference Room	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	12,000.00	12,000.00		Meals & snacks to be served during the orientation to LGU on the Da-DBM-CSC DILG Joint Memorandum Circular No. 2 Series of 2020 the Implementing Guidelines on the Strengthening & Establishment of Agricultural & Biosystems Engineering (ABE) of the Local Government Units (LGU) on July 15, 2021 at DA-RFO3 Conference Room
	Livestock Program								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Rabbit Production and Management seminar at Aliaga, Nueva Ecija on February 17, 2020 (1st batch) and February 24, 2020 (2nd Batch)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		to be served during the Rabbit Production and Management seminar at Aliaga, Nueva Ecija on February 17, 2020 (1st batch) and February 24, 2020 (2nd Batch)
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the face to face meeting with national livestock program and provincial veterinarian on April 27, 2021 at DA RFO 3	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		to be served during the face to face meeting with national livestock program and provincial veterinarian on April 27, 2021 at DA RFO 3
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the "Chicken Production Training"Farmers, Meat Inspectors and A. I. Technician with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on September 29-30, 2021 at PVO Tarlac	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Livestock Program	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the "Chicken Production Training"Farmers, Meat Inspectors and A. I. Technician with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on September 29-30, 2021 at PVO Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the "Buffalo Production Training" Farmers, Meat Inspectors and A. I. Technician with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on December 28-29, 2021 at PVO Tarlac	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Livestock Program	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the "Buffalo Production Training"Farmers, Meat Inspectors and A. I. Technician with DA-RFO III support group and Provincial Veterinary Office and Staff on December 28-29, 2021 at PVO Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of TWG scrapbook evaluation via zoom platform for the DA-RFO3 SEarch for Outstanding Rural Women in the field of Agriculture and Fisheries: Pagkilala kay Juana sa Panahon ng Pamdemya on June 17, 2021 and June 22, 2021 at DA Conference Room, CSFP.	GAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of TWG scrap book evaluation via zoom platform for the DA-RFO3 search for outstanding rural women in the field of Agriculture and fifheries: Pagkilala kay Juana sa Panahon ng Pamdemya on June 17, 2021 and June 22, 2021 at DA Conference Room, CSFP
	Meals and Snacks to be served for Rolling - Out of Department of Agriculture Swine Repopulation and Recovery Programs for Stakeholders in the Local Government Unit and Private Sector on June 25, 2021 at DA RFO3 Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be served for Rolling - Out of Department of Agriculture Swine Repopulation and Recovery Programs for Stakeholders in the Local Government Unit and Private Sector on June 25, 2021 at DA RFO3 Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Meals and Snack for AEW's/ M.I Quarterly Meeting on August 12, 2021 at PVO Bataan	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	15,000.00	15,000.00		To use use during EW's/ M.I Quarterly Meeting on August 12, 2021 at PVO Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Bataan on August 23-27, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Bataan on August 23-27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Aurora on August 23-27, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Aurora on August 23-27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Bulacan on August 23-27, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Bulacan on August 23-27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Pampanga on August 23-27, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Pampanga on August 23-27, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Tarlac on August 30 to September 3, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Tarlac on August 30 to September 3, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Zambales on September 6-10, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Zambales on September 6-10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Nueva Ecija on September 13-17, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	56,250.00	56,250.00		To be used during the conduct of Basic meat processing demonstration/ lecture and proper meat handling in the different municipalities of Nueva Ecija on September 13-17, 2021
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Meals & Snacks to served during the Organic Agriculture Road Map Workshop at ROS-Paraiso, Tarlac City on February 4-5, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	43,500.00	43,500.00		to served during the Organic Agriculture Road Map Workshop at ROS-Paraiso, Tarlac City on February 4-5, 2021
	Meals & Snacks served during the Organic Agriculture Road Map Workshop in Iba, Zambales on February 1-4, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	83,250.00	83,250.00		to be served during the Organic Agriculture Road Map Workshop in Iba, Zambales
	Meals & Snacks served during the visitation and inspection of the DA BAR Director & Staff on various facilities for possible funding at CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City on January 20-21, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	7,500.00	7,500.00		to be served during the visitation and inspection of the DA BAR Director & Staff on various facilities for possible funding at CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City on January 20-21, 2021
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on February 17-18, 2020 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on February 17-18, 2020 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on March 17-18, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on April 14-15, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on May 19-20, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on June 16-17, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on July 14-15, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on August 18-19, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on September 15-16, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on October13-14, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on November 17-18, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & snacks to be served during the OAP staff monthly meeting on December14-15, 2021 at the OATC DA ROS, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be served during the OAP Staff Monthly Meetings at the OATC, DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of closing ceremony of DA-RFO3 Month-Long Celebration of Women's Month 2021 at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac	GAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	45,000.00	45,000.00		to be served during the conduct of closing ceremony of DA-RFO3 Month-Long Celebration of Women's Month 2021 at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac
	Meals & Snacks to be served during the Gender-Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Sierra Hotel, Palayan City, Nueva Ecija on March 23-25, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	76,500.00	76,500.00		To be served during the Gender-Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Sierra Hotel, Palayan City, Nueva Ecija on March 23-25, 2021
	Meals & Snacks served during the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmaop Workshop in Hiyas Convention Center, Malolos City, Bulacan on April 20-23, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmaop Workshop in Hiyas Convention Center, Malolos City, Bulacan on April 20-23, 2021
	Meals & Snacks served the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop at DA CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City on April 13-15, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	54,000.00	54,000.00		To be served the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop at DA CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City on April 13-15, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals & Snacks to be served during the Gender-responsive Seminar/ Training on Operation & Maintenance of AGricultural Equipment/Facilities at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City on May 11-12, 2021	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	84,000.00	84,000.00		To be served during the Gender-responsive Seminar/ Training on Opeartion & Maintenance of AGricultural Equipment/Facilities at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City on May 11-12, 2021
	Meals & Snacks to be served during the Gender-responsive Seminar/ Training on Livestock and Poultry Production on April 28-29, 2021 at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	76,000.00	76,000.00		To be served during the Gender-responsive Seminar/Training on Livestock and Poultry Production on April 28-29, 2021 at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals & Snacks to be served during the Gender-Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Pampnga on July 12-13, 2021 at St. Isidore the Farmer Learning Center Inc. Sta Ana. Pampanga	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	67,500.00	67,500.00		To be served during the Gender-Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Pampnga on July 12-13, 2021 at St. Isidore the Farmer Learning Center Inc. Sta Ana. Pampanga
	Meals & Snaxck served during the Leadership and Values Formation Seminar on July 20, 2021 at Sierra Madre Suite, Palayan city	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the Leadership and Values Formation Seminar on July 20, 2021 at Sierra Madre Suite, Palayan City
	Meals & Snaxck served during the Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant on July 21-22, 2021 at Sierra Madre Suite, Palayan city	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during the Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting for Non Accountant on July 21-22, 2021 at Sierra Madre Suite, Palayan city
	Meals & Snacks served during the Project Proposal Preparation and Enterprise Management on July 27-28, 2021 at Nueva Ecija	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during the Project Proposal Preparation and Enterprise Management on July 27-28, 2021 at Nueva Ecija
	Meals & Snack served during the Business Plan and Master Development Plan Preparation on August 4-5, 2021 at Nueva Ecija	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during the Business Plan and Master Development Plan Preparation on August 4-5, 2021 at Nueva Ecija
	Meals & Snack to served during the Cluster Development Plan and Business Plan Preparation on August 5-6, 2021 at San Felipe, Zambales	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		to served during the Cluster Development Plan and Business Plan Preparation on August 5-6, 2021 at San Felipe, Zambales
	Meals and Snacks served during the Project Preparation and Enterprise Management on August 12-13, 2021 at San Felipe, Zambales	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during the Project Preparation and Enterprise Management on August 12-13, 2021 at San Felipe, Zambales
	Meals and Snacks served during the Orientation/Briefing on Farmers Fisher folks Clustering and Consolidation re: Project Orientation Consultation, and workshop on July 29, 2021 at San Antonio Zambales	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the Orientation/Briefing on Farmers Fisher folks Clustering and Consolidation re: Project Orientation Consultation, and workshop on July 29, 2021 at San Antonio Zambales

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals & Snaxck served during the Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant on July 29-30, 2021 at Nueva Ecija	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during the Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant on July 29-30, 2021 at Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks served during the Orientation/Briefing on Farmers Fisher folks Clustering and Consolidation re: Project Orientation Consultation, and workshop on August 4, 2021 at San Antonio Zambales	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the Orientation/Briefing on Farmers Fisher folks Clustering and Consolidation re: Project Orientation Consultation, and workshop on August 4, 2021 at San Antonio Zambales
	GASS								-			
	Meals and Snacks - Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on April 5-8, 2021 Cluster 3	Budget Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	132,000.00	132,000.00		Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on April 5-8, 2021 Cluster 3
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the HRMPSB Meeting at the DA Conference Room on March 30, 31, April 5, 6, 2021	HR Management Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the HRMPSB Meeting at the DA Conference Room
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Regional Conference for Peace and Development on April 28-29, 2021 in Tarlac	RTF-ELFAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 GASS	27,750.00	27,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Regional Conference for Peace and Development on April 28-29, 2021 in Tarlac
	STO-PMED								-			
	Meals and snacks for the Progam Monitoring and Evaluation System encoding/ meeting for the 2020 Accomplishments on January 08, 2021 at the DA-RFO III Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO-PMED	6,000.00	6,000.00		for the Progam Monitoring and Evaluation System encoding/ meeting for the 2020 Accomplishments on January 08, 2021 at the DA-RFO III Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga.
	Meals and snacks for the Presentation of FY 2022 Proposed Plans and Budgets of DA-RFO III to the Civil Society Organization, SUCs, and Private Sector on February 24, 2021 at Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-PMED	60,000.00	60,000.00		for the Presentation of FY 2022 Proposed Plans and Budgets of DA-RFO III to the Civil Society Organization, SUCs, and Private Sector on February 24, 2021 at Pampanga.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Presentation of Agriculture Training Institute Work and Financial Plan FY2021 to the Management Committee of DA-RFO 3 on February 16, 2021 at the Conference Room, DA-RFO III, City of San Fernando, Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-PMED	20,000.00	20,000.00		to be served during the Presentation of Agriculture Training Institute Work and Financial Plan FY2021 to the Management Committee of DA-RFO 3 on February 16, 2021 at the Conference Room, DA-RFO III, City of San Fernando, Pampanga.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Online Regional Management Committee (RMC) Meeting on March 04, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO III, City of San Fernando Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO-PMED	15,000.00	15,000.00		to be served during the Online Regional Management Committee (RMC) Meeting on March 04, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO III, City of San Fernando Pampanga.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Preparation meeting for the 2021 Regional Food Security Summit on March 12, 2021 at the Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-PMED	18,000.00	18,000.00		Provision of meals and snacks for the conduct of meeting in preparation for the 2021 Regional Food Security Summit on March 12, 2021.
	Meals and snacks to be served during Final meeting in preparation for the 2021 Regional Food Security Summit on March 18, 2021 at the Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-PMED	18,000.00	18,000.00		Provision of meals and snacks for the conduct of final meeting in preparation for the 2021 Regional Food Security Summit on March 18, 2021.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter Assessment of DA-RFO III Accomplishment for CY 2021 on Arpil 05, 2021 at Conference Room, DA RFO 3, San Fernando City, Pampanga	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-PMED	30,000.00	30,000.00		Provision of Meals and Snacks for the conduct of the 1st Quarter Assessment of DA-RFO III Accomplishment for CY 2021 on Arpil 05, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, San Fernando City, Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks for the conduct of RCI-SRD 03 1st Quarter Reporting of Accomplishments on April 08, 2021 at DA-RFO III, Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-PMED	11,250.00	11,250.00		Provision of meals and snacks for the conduct of RCI-SRD 03 1st Quarter Reporting of Accomplishments on April 08, 2021 at DA-RFO III, Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga.
	Regulatory Services: Quality Control and Inspection								-			
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Regular Meetings of Regulatory and ILD Personnel on January 28, 2021	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Quality Control and Inspection	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during Regular Meetings of Regulatory and ILD Personnel.
	Meals and snacks to be served during Emergency Meeting of Regulatory Personnel with OIC-RTD ARTHUR D. DAYRIT on February 11, 2021 at Pampanga.	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Quality Control and Inspection	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during Emergency Meeting of Regulatory Personnel with OIC-RTD ARTHUR D. DAYRIT on February 11, 2021 at Pampanga.
	Meals & Snacks to be served during Stakeholders meeting (viajeros/hog dealers) in region III in support with Amad Section re:Transportation Subsidy & Distribution of live/carcass meat in markets of Manila on March 11, 2021 at Pampanga.	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Quality Control and Inspection	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during Stakeholders meeting (viajeros/hog dealers) in region III in support with Amad Section re:Transportation Subsidy & Distribution of live/carcass meat in markets of Manila on March 11, 2021 at Pampanga.
	STO ILD								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the CPE, Training Workshop of ILD on March 25, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, CSFP	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the CPE, Training Workshop of ILD on March 25, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, CSFP
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the first quarter assesment of Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory on March 9, 2021	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	4,800.00	4,800.00		to be served during the first quarter assesment of Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory on March 9, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during quarterly meeting/workshop on Good Laboratory Practices(GLP) Implementation at the Regional Soils Laboratory on March 11-12,2021	Regional Soils Laboratory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the Quarterly meeting/ Workshop on Good Laboratory Practices (GLP) Implementation at the Regional Soils Laboratory
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Information Drive on Soil Health Maintenance Composting with Trichoderma harzianum & RSL Services on March 18-19,2021 at San Felipe, Zambales	Regional Soils Laboratory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the Information Drive on Soil Health Maintenance Composting with Trichoderma harzianum & RSL Services on March 18-19,2021 at San Felipe, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the orientation on Implementing Rules and Regulations of Department Order No.9 on April 13, 2021	RCPC 3	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the orientation on Implementing Rules and Regulations of Department Order No.9 on April 13, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the CPE 2, Training Workshop of ILD on April 29, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, CSFP	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the CPE 2, Training Workshop of ILD on April 29, 2021 at DA-Conference Room, CSFP
	Meals and Snacks to be served during In-House Training on May 26, 2021 at Regional Soils Laboratory, CSFP	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the In-House Training on May 26, 2021 at Regional Soils Laboratory, CSFP
	Meals and Snacks To be served during CPE3 Training Workshop of ILD on May 27, 2021 at DA Conference	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during CPE3 Training Workshop of ILD on May 27, 2021 at DA Conference
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the second quarter assesment of Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory on June 17, 2021	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	4,800.00	4,800.00		to be served during the second quarter assesment of Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory on June 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during ILD Training Workshop on June 24, 2021 at DA Conference	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be served during ILD Training Workshop on June 24, 2021 at DA Conference
	Meals and Snacks to be served during trainig workshop re: Awareness & Seminar on Mycotoxin Analysis & Sampling Protocols on June 29, 2021	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be served during trainig workshop re: Awareness & Seminar on Mycotoxin Analysis & Sampling Protocols on June 29, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during RSL Workshop on Laboratory Process Flow and Documentation on July 9,2021 at Regional Soils Lasboratory Annex City of San Fernando, Pampanga	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	15,000.00	15,000.00		to be served during RSL Workshop on Laboratory Process Flow and Documentation on July 9,2021 at Regional Soils Lasboratory Annex City of San Fernando, Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during 1st semester meeting on Regional and Provincial Soils Coordinators on July 8, 2021 at Conference City of San Fernando, Pampanga	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during 1st semester meeting on Regional and Provincial Soils Coordinators on July 8, 2021 at Conference City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks To be served during CPE 5 Training Workshop of ILD on July 29, 2021 at DA Conference	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during CPE 5 Training Workshop of ILD on July 29, 2021 on DA Conference
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in 3 Municipalities of Zambales (San Antonio, Botolan, & Palauig on July 6, 8 and 13, 2021)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	54,000.00	54,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in 3 Municipalities of Zambales (San Antonio, Botolan, & Palauig on July 6, 8 and 13, 2021)
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS training in Caragsacan, Dingalan, Aurora on June 23, 2021 as part of the Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of RCPMC	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	₱18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS training in Caragsacan, Dingalan, Aurora on June 23, 2021 as part of the Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of RCPMC
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the training on Biological Control Agents to be held at RCPMC conference hall on June 17, 2021 as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions, Services of RCPMC	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	11,000.00	₱11,000.00		to be served during the training on Biological Control Agents to be held at RCPMC conference hall on June 17, 2021 as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions, Services of RCPMC
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on July 13, 2021 at Palauig, Zambales	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on July 13, 2021 at Palauig, Zambales
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on July 8, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on July 8, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on July 6, 2021 at Botolan, Zambales	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on July 6, 2021 at Botolan, Zambales
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 22, 2021 in San Miguel, Bulacan	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	12,000.00	12,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 22, 2021 in San Miguel,Bulacan
	Meals and snacks to be served during 6th CPE Training Workshop of ILD on August 26, 2021 at DA Conference Room	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during 6th CPE Training Workshop of ILD on August 26, 2021 at DA Conference Room

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 27, 2021 in San Antonio, Zambales	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 27, 2021 in San Antonio, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 28, 2021 in Dinalupihan Bataan	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	15,750.00	15,750.00		to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 28, 2021 in Dinalupihan Bataan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 29, 2021 in San Simon Pampanga	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 29, 2021 in San Simon Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in Bamban Tarlac on July 27, 2021	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in Bamban Tarlac on July 27, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in Gerona, Tarlac on July 28, 2021	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in Gerona, Tarlac on July 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade Training on August 17, 2021 in Victoria, Tarlac	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	15,750.00	15,750.00		to be served during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade Training on August 17, 2021 in Victoria, Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 10, 2021 in Laur, Nueva Ecija	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 10, 2021 in Laur, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 11, 2021 in Gen. Natividad, Nueva Ecija	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 11, 2021 in Gen. Natividad, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in Gerona, Tarlac on July 28, 2021	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training in Gerona, Tarlac on July 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks To be serve during World Rabies Day Training Workshop for Region 3 Rabies Coordinators on September 28, 2021	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	##########	##########	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be serve during World Rabies Day Training Workshop for Region 3 Rabies Coordinators on September 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks To be served during 7th CPE Training Workshop of ILD on September 30, 2021 at DA Conference	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	##########	##########	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during 7th CPE Training Workshop of ILD on September 30, 2021 at DA Conference
	Meals and snacks To be served during 8th CPE Training Workshop of ILD on October 28, 2021 at DA Conference	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	##########	##########	2021 STO ILD	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during 8th CPE Training Workshop of ILD on October 28, 2021 at DA Conference
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 26, 2021 in San Rafael, Bulacan	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 26, 2021 in San Rafael, Bulacan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 19, 2021 in Malolos, Bulacan	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 19, 2021 in Malolos, Bulacan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 24, 2021 in San Miguel, Bulacan	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of SPMS Training on August 24, 2021 in San Miguel, Bulacan
	Various Activities : Market Development Services								-			
	Meals and snacks to be served during the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on January 27, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be served during the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on January 27, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 3, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 3, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 10, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 10, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 17, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 24, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on February 24, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 3, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 3, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 10, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 10, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 24, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 24, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on March 31, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 7, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 7, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 14, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 21, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on April 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on May 5, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on May 5, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on May 12, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on May 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on May 19, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on May 19, 2021
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of the Bantay Presyo Monitoring Team Meeting on February 26, 2021 at Pampanga	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of the Bantay Presyo Monitoring Team Meeting on February 26, 2021 at Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be use during the conduct of Palengke Fresh at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on January 28-30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	108,000.00	108,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be use during the conduct of Palengke Fresh at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on January 28-30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be use during the conduct of KADIWA OUTLET at Olongapo, Zambales on February 10-13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	42,750.00	42,750.00		Meals and Snacks to be use during the conduct of KADIWA OUTLET at Olongapo, Zambales on February 10-13, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be use during the conduct of Palengke Fresh at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on February 11-13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	108,000.00	108,000.00		to be use during the conduct of Palengke Fresh at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on February 11-13, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of meeting re: Neuva ecija Agri Pinoy Trading Center Project on February 23, 2021 at Caalibangbangan Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the conduct of meeting re: Neuva ecija Agri Pinoy Trading Center Project on February 23, 2021 at Caalibangbangan Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA OUTLET at DA RFO III, City of San fernando, Pampanga on March 1, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	22,500.00	22,500.00		to be served during the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Retail Outlet in Celebration of Women's Month at DA-RFO III, CSFP on March 1, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA AgriKart at Jenra Mall, Angeles City on March 1, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be served during the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita AgriKarts at Jenra Mall, Angeles City, Pampanga on March 1, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga March 10-13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	115,200.00	115,200.00		To be served during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga March 10-13, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Sta Ana, Pampanga on March 11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	31,500.00	31,500.00		to be served during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Sta Ana, Pampanga on March 11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project in Celebratation of the Women's Month at WalterMart Malolos, Bulacan on March 24-27, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	108,000.00	108,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project in Celebratation of the Women's Month at WalterMart Malolos, Bulacan on March 24-27, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on February 26-28, 2021 (2 nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	35,000.00	35,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at CSFP on February 26-28, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at Waltermart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 10-13, 2021 (3 nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	46,200.00	46,200.00		To be used during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at Waltermart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 10-13, 2021 (3 nights)
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on March 24-27, 2021 (3 nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	49,000.00	49,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project in Celebration of the Women's Month at Malolos City, Bulacan on March 24-27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Casiguran, Aurora on May 19, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Casiguran, Aurora on May 19, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Baler, Aurora on May 18, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Baler, Aurora on May 18, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija on April 29, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija on April 29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on April 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on April 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at San Marcelino, Zambales on April 21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at San Marcelino, Zambales on April 21, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Masinloc, Zambales on April 20, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Masinloc, Zambales on April 20, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Baler, Aurora on September 9, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Baler, Aurora on September 9, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Balanga City, Bataan on August 4, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Balanga City, Bataan on August 4, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Province of Bulacan on July 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Province of Bulacan on July 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Science City of Moñoz, Nueva Ecija on June 11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Science City of Moñoz, Nueva Ecija on June 11, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on August 20, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on August 20, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Paraiso, Tarlac City, Tarlac on July 9, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Paraiso, Tarlac City, Tarlac on July 9, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Iba, Zambales on August 12, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Foodlane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at Iba, Zambales on August 12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with DOLE - TUCP at AFAB, Mariveles, Bataan on March 19-21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	66,000.00	66,000.00		To be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with DOLE - TUCP at AFAB, Mariveles, Bataan on March 19-21, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with DOLE - TUCP at AFAB, Mariveles, Bataan on March 19-21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	35,000.00	35,000.00		To be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with DOLE - TUCP at AFAB, Mariveles, Bataan on March 19-21, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Candaba, Pampanga on May 4, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Candaba, Pampanga on May 4, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Lubao, Pampanga on May 5, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Lubao, Pampanga on May 5, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Zambales on March 26, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on March 26, 2021 at Zambales
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Pampanga on April 07, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on April 7, 2021 at Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Tarlac on April 8, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on April 8, 2021 at Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Aurora on April 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on April 14, 2021 at Aurora
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Nueva Ecija on April 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on April 16, 2021 at Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Bulacan on April 21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on April 21, 2021 at Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Capacity Development for Price Monitors to be held at Bataan on April 23, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the conduct of the Capacity Development for Price Monitors on April 23, 2021 at Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Gerona, Tarlac on June 17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Gerona, Tarlac on June 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Balanga City, Bataan on June 2, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Balanga City, Bataan on June 2, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Samal, Bataan on June 3, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Samal, Bataan on June 3, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Tarlac City, Tarlac on June 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at Tarlac City, Tarlac on June 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on August 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on August 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on August 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on August 31, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on September 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on September 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on October 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on October 14, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on November 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on November 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on December 1, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on December 1, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on August 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on August 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on August 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on August 31, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on September 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on September 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on September 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on September 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on October 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on October 14, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on October 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on October 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on December 1, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on December 1, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on March 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on March 31, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on April 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Valuc Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on April 14, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on April 29, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on April 29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on May 17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on May 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on May 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on May 31, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on June 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on June 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on June 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on June 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on July 15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Botolan, Zambales on July 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on March 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on March 31, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on April 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on April 14, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on April 29, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on April 29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on May 17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on May 17, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (CAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on May 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on May 31, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on June 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on June 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on June 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on June 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on July 15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Masinloc, Zambales on July 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on September 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on September 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on October 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco Palauig, Zambales on October 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on November 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA OUTLET at Zameco San Narciso, Zambales on November 16, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the KADIWA ni Ani at Kita (Market Day) National Women's Month at Camp Olivas, CSFP on March 26, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served for the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita (Market Day) in celebration of the National Women's Month in partnership with PNP Camp Olivas on March 26, 2021 at Camp Captain Julian Olivas, City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 13-15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 13-15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on April 29-31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on April 29-31, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 13-15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	35,000.00	35,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 13-15, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on April 29-31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	35,000.00	35,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on April 29-31, 2021
	Meals and SnackS to be served during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO' OR 'FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 12-14, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound, KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	96,000.00	96,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO' OR 'FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 12-14, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound, KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project
	Snacks to be served during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 12, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound. (for the opening)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	7,500.00	7,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 12, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound. (for the opening)
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 12-13, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound. (for the contest and judging)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	48,000.00	48,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 12-13, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound. (for the contest and judging)
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 11-14, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound.	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	32,000.00	32,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 11-15, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound.
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 26-29, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	46,200.00	46,200.00		To be used during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 26-29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 27-29, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	79,200.00	79,200.00		To be served during the conduct of CARP Trade Fair in partnership with DTI and DA at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 27-29, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with DOLE-TUCP at Hermosa Ecozone, Bataan on April 19-24, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with DOLE-TUCP at Hermosa Ecozone, Bataan on April 19-24, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Pampanga in Pampanga on April 27-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Markct Development Services	12,600.00	12,600.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Pampanga in Pampanga on April 27-28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Pampanga in Pampanga on April 29-30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	12,600.00	12,600.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Pampanga in Pampanga on April 29-30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Nueva Ecija in Nueva Ecija on May 4-5, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	12,600.00	12,600.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Nueva Ecija in Nueva Ecija on May 4-5, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Nueva Ecija in Nueva Ecija on May 6-7, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	12,600.00	12,600.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Nueva Ecija in Nueva Ecija on May 6-7, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Tarlac in Tarlac on May 11-12, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	12,600.00	12,600.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Enterprise Assessment-Business Process Review of Tarlac in Tarlac on May 11-12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on May 27-28, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on May 27-28, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 10-11, 2021 at Sta. Ignacia Tarlac	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 10-11, 2021 at Sta. Ignacia Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on July 1-2, 2021 at Dinalungan Aurora	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on July 1-2, 2021 at Dinalungan Aurora
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 17-18, 2021 at San Miguel, Bulacan	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 17-18, 2021 at San Miguel, Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 15-16, 2021 at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 15-16, 2021 at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 3-4, 2021 at San Felipe , Zambales	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment on June 3-4, 2021 at San Felipe , Zambales

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at Aurora	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	11,000.00	11,000.00		Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at Dinalungan, Aurora June 30- July 2, 2021
	Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at N.E	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	5,500.00	5,500.00		Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at Cabanatuan City N.E June 15-16, 2021
	Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at Bataan	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	5,500.00	5,500.00		Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at Bataan on May 27, 2021
	Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at Zambales	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	5,500.00	5,500.00		Accommodation and dinner with complimentary breakfast to be serve during the Enterprise Assessment at San Felipe Zambales June 3-4, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA AT KAISA CONVENTION CENTER, Tarlac City Tarlac during the visitation of Senator Imee Marcos on May 17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA AT KAISA CONVENTION CENTER, Tarlac City Tarlac during the visitation of Senator Imee Marcos on May 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the KADIWA NI ANI IN CAMPS at Camp Aquino, Tarlac City Tarlac to be simutaneously conducted in the opening of the inaugural hall during the visitation of Senator Imee Marcos on May 15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be used during the KADIWA NI ANI IN CAMPS at Camp Aquino, Tarlac City Tarlac to be simutaneously conducted in the opening of the inaugural hall during the visitation of Senator Imee Marcos on May 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani AgriKarts launching at Jenra Mall, Dolores, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani AgriKarts launching at Jenra Mall, Dolores, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on May 11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks served during the launching of KADIWA DROP OFF POINT facilitated by BUFARMCO at Pala pala, San Ildefonso, Bulacan on May 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the launching of KADIWA DROP OFF POINT facilitated by BUFARMCO at Pala pala, San Ildefonso, Bulacan on May 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 2, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 2, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 9, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 9, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 23, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 23, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on June 30, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 7, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 7, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 14, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 21, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on July 28, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 4, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 4, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 11, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 18, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 18, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 25, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on August 25, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 1, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 1, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 8, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 8, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 15, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 22, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 22, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 29, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on September 29, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 6, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 6, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 13, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 20, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 20, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 27, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA outlet at Centro Organiko Tarlac, Tarlac City on October 27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Business Planning and Workshop on July 7-9, 2021 at Tarlac	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	111,100.00	111,100.00		to be served during the conduct of Business Planning and Workshop on July 7-9, 2021 at Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita AgriKarts "Proudly Local" at Jenra Mall, Dau, Mabalacat City, Pampanga on June 8, 2021.	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be served during the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita AgriKarts "Proudly Local" at Jenra Mall, Dau, Mabalacat City, Pampanga on June 8, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks served during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grant Assistance at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on June 23, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grant Assistance at San Ildefonso, Bulacan on June 23, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of GREAT Women Trade Fair cum KADIWA ni Ani at Kita at Waltermart Balanga City, Bataan on June 24,25,26, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	36,000.00	36,000.00		to be served during the conduct of GREAT Women Trade Fair cum KADIWA ni Ani at Kita at Waltermart Balanga City, Bataan on June 24,25,26, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with Vista mall at Balanga City, Bataan on July 9-11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at Vista mall, Balanga City, Bataan on July 9-11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with Vista Mall at City of San Fernado, Pampanga on July 16-18, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernado, Pampanga on July 16-18, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with Vista Mall at Malolos City, Bulacan on August 6-8, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at Vista Mall, Malolos City, Bulacan on August 6-8, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with Vista mall at Balanga City, Bataan on July 9-11, 2021 (2nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at Vista mall, Balanga City, Bataan on July 9-11, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with Vista Mall at City of San Fernado, Pampanga on July 16-18, 2021 (2nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernado, Pampanga on July 16-18, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project in partnership with Vista Mall at Malolos City, Bulacan on August 6-8, 2021 (2nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at Vista Mall, Malolos City, Bulacan on August 6-8, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum GREAT Women Project 2 Trade Fair at Megacenter Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on July 22-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	63,000.00	63,000.00		To be served during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum GREAT Women Project 2 Trade Fair at Megacenter Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on July 22-28, 2021
	Meals and Accomodation served during the conduct of Business Planning Workshop on Agribusiness Incubation Center on July 12-14, 2021 at Dingalan, Aurora	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	86,000.00	86,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Business Planning Workshop on Agribusiness Incubation Center on July 12-14, 2021 at Dingalan, Aurora
	Accomodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at Malolos City, Bulacan on July 15 (ingress)-18, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	52,000.00	52,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Project at Malolos City, Bulacan on July 15 (ingress)-18, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Malolos City, Bulacan on July 16-18, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	117,000.00	117,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Malolos City, Bulacan on July 16-18, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Accomodation served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri. Credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 29-30, 2021 at Aurora	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri. Credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 29-30, 2021 at Aurora
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum GREAT Women Project 2 Trade Fair at Megacenter Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on July 22-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	67,200.00	67,200.00		to be serve during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum GREAT Women Project 2 Trade Fair at Megacenter Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on July 22-28, 2021
	Meals & Snacks to be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on July 29-31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	108,000.00	108,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on July 29-31, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on July 29-30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh cum Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on July 29-30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Arayat, Pampanga on July 15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Arayat, Pampanga on July 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Floridablanca, Pampanga on July 14, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Floridablanca , Pampanga on July 14, 2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Zaragoza, Nueva Ecija on July 13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at Zaragoza, Nueva Ecija on July 13, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at San Isidro, Nueva Ecija on August 24, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Ceremonial Awarding of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Grants Assistance at San Isidro, Nueva Ecija on August 24, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be use during the conduct of Palengke Fresh at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on September 2-4, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	108,000.00	108,000.00		to be served dduring the conduct of Palengke Fresh at WalterMart San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on September 2-4, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on September 2-4, 2021 (2 nights)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	40,000.00	40,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on September 2-4, 2021 (2 nights)

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum Palengke Fresh MArket at Bulacan on August 25-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	114,750.00	114,750.00		to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum Palengke Fresh MArket at Bulacan on August 26-28, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum Palengke Fresh MArket at Bulacan on August 26-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	60,000.00	60,000.00		to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum Palengke Fresh MArket at Bulacan on August 26-28, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita cum Palengke Fresh Market on August 19-21, 2021 (2 nights) at Balanga City, Bataan	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	60,000.00	60,000.00		to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita cum Palengke Fresh Market on August 19-21, 2021 (2 nights) at Balanga City, Bataan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita cum Palengke Fresh Market at Waltermart Balanga City, Bataan on August 18-21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,500.00	112,500.00		to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita cum Palengke Fresh Market at Waltermart Balanga City, Bataan on August 18-21, 2021
	HVCD Program								-			
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on June 16, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on June 16, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on June 22, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on June 22, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on June 29, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on June 29, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on July 6, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on July 6, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on July 13, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on July 13, 2021 under HVCDP

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on July 27, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on July 27, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on August 10, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on August 10, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on August 17, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on August 17, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on August 24, 2021 under HVCDP	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Training on the implementation of Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project in Bataan on August 24, 2021 under HVCDP
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Field Day on the Techno Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project with LGUs and Farmers in Bataan on September 21, 2021	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 HVCD Program	32,400.00	32,400.00		to be served during the Field Day on the Techno Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project with LGUs and Farmers in Bataan on September 21, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Launching, Briefing, and Orientation on the Techno Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project with LGUs and Farmers in Bataan on June 1, 2021	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	32,400.00	32,400.00		to be served during the Launching, Briefing, and Orientation on the Techno Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project with LGUs and Farmers in Bataan on June 1, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Launching, Briefing, and Orientation on the Techno Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project with LGUs and Farmers in Bataan on June 8, 2021	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the Launching, Briefing, and Orientation on the Techno Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvination Project with LGUs and Farmers in Bataan on June 8, 2021
	Livestock Program								-			
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on July 20, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Aurora
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on July 28, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	33,000.00	33,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on July 22, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Bataan
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on July 27, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	33,000.00	33,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Bulacan
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on August 4, 2021	Livestock Program	NP 53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Zambales
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on August 3, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Pampanga
	Meals and Snack for Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry on July 29, 2021	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be use in face to face meeting for the Repopulation and Recovery of Swine Industry at PVO Tarlac
	Various Activities : Regular RND								-			
	Meals and snacks to be served during the 2nd Quarter Meeting of Reserach Division on June 18,2021 and Pre-in-house review of CLIARC_UDZ on June 23,2021 at CLIAR, Magalang, Training Room	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Regular RND	39,000.00	39,000.00		To be served during the 2nd Quarter Meeting of Reserach Division on June 18,2021 and Pre-in-house review of CLIARC_UDZ on June 23,2021 at CLIAR, Magalang, Training Roo
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 1st Quarter meeting of Reserach diviison on March 19,2021 Botolan,Zambales	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Regular RND	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 1st Quarter meeting of Reserach diviison on March 19,2021 Botolan,Zambales
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the In-house Review of CLIARC-HD and CLIARC ESLALA on June 22,2021 at Botolan,Zambales	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Regular RND	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the In-house Review of CLIARC-HD and CLIARC ESLALA on June 22,2021 at Botolan,Zambales
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter meeting of Reserach Divison on September 17,2021 at Paraiso, Tarlac	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Regular RND	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter meeting of Reserach Divison on September 17,2021 at Paraiso, Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Pre In-house Review of CLIARC-LDZ at Paraiso, Tarlac on June 24, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Regular RND	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be served during the Pre In-house Review of CLIARC-LDZ at Paraiso, Tarlac on June 24, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Collaborative Meeting with DENR, LGU San Marcelino and all concerened parties for the relocation survey of station boundaries on February 24,2021 at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Regular RND	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be served during the Collaborative Meeting with DENR, LGU San Marcelino and all concerened parties for the relocation survey of station boundaries on February 24,2021 at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Training on writing Publishable Reserach Articles on April 15-16,2021 at CLIARC-LD, Paraiso, Tarlac	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Regular RND	66,000.00	66,000.00		To be served during the Training on writing Publishable Reserach Articles on April 15-16,2021 at CLIARC-LD, Paraiso, Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of seminar for the project entitled "On-farm Performance Evaluation of Upgraded goats raised under four (4) alternative production systems in Zambales on March 24, 2021	ROS BOTOLAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Regular RND	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during the conduct of seminar for the project entitled "On-farm Performance Evaluation of Upgraded goats raised under four (4) alternative production systems in Zambales on March 24, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of regular meeting of the CLIARC-LD at Paraiso, Tarlac City on March 22, 2021	ROS BOTOLAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Regular RND	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the conduct of regular meeting of the CLIARC-LD at Paraiso, Tarlac City on March 22, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the 1st quarterly meeting on April 29, 2021 at CLIARC for Upland Development, Magalang, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the 1st quarterly meeting on April 29, 2021 at CLIARC for Upland Development
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	Meals and snacks To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Regular RND	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served for DA-ESLALA staff during the 2nd Quarter meeting on May 5, 2021 at brgy. Rabanes San MArcelino Zambales
	40 pax Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Training on Crops Production and Processing at Anao, Tarlac on July 07-08,2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Regular RND	36,000.00	36,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Training on Crops Production and Processing at Anao, Tarlac on July 07-08,2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	40 pax meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Training on Livestock production and Processing at Anao, Tarlac on August 04-05, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Regular RND	36,000.00	36,000.00		o be served during the conduct of Training on Livestock production and Processing at Anao, Tarlac on August 04-05, 2021
	25 pax Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Regular Meeting of the CLIARC-LD at Paraiso, Tarlac City on November 18, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	October2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Regular RND	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be served during the conduct of Regular Meeting of the CLIARC-LD at Paraiso, Tarlac City on November 18, 2021
	35 pax meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Year-end assessment of rice projects and Special projects implemented at the DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac on December 17, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	November2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Regular RND	15,750.00	15,750.00		to be served during the conduct of Year-end assessment of rice projects and Special projects implemented at the DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac on December 17, 2021
	35 pax meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Assessment for the Organic Agriulture project and mushroom production project implemented at the DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso,Tarlac City on December 17, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	November2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Regular RND	15,750.00	15,750.00		to be served during the conduct of Assessment for the Organic Agriulture project and mushroom production project implemented at the DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso,Tarlac City on December 17, 2021
	35 pax meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Year-end assessment of Year-End Assessment of Livestock and High Value Crops Development projects implemented at the DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac on December 17, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	November2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Various Regular RND	15,750.00	15,750.00		to be served during the conduct of Year-end assessment of Year-End Assessment of Livestock and High Value Crops Development projects implemented at the DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac on December 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter Staff Meeting on September 08,2021 at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Regular RND and 2021 Regular Fund: Various ESETS	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter Staff Meeting on September 08,2021 at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales
	Rice Program								-			
	Meals and snacks t be served during the Agency In-house Review of Reserach division on July 28-29,2021 at CLIARC Paraiso,Tarlac	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Rice Program	115,000.00	115,000.00		to be served during the Agency In-house Review of Research Division at CLIARC-Paraiso, Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Hands-on Training of Voucher Management System of Fertilizer under the Rice Resiliency Project 2 for Qualified Merchants of Pampanga on February 4, 2021 @ DA Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Rice Program	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be served during the Hands-on Training of Voucher Management System of Fertilizer under the Rice Resiliency Project 2 for Qualified Merchants of Pampanga on February 4, 2021 @ DA Conference Room, City of San Fernando, Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Felipe, San Narciso and Candelaria,Zambales on March 03,2021; March 05,2021 and April 27,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Felipe, San Narciso and Candelaria,Zambales on March 03,2021; March 05,2021 and April 27,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at La Paz,Anao and Sta.Ignacia, Tarlac on March 02,2021, April 08,2021 and April 21,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at La Paz,Anao and Sta.Ignacia, Tarlac on March 02,2021, April 08,2021 and April 21,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Dinalupihan,Bataan and Abucay Bataan on March 25,2021 and March 26,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Dinalupihan,Bataan and Abucay Bataan on March 25,2021 and March 26,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Rafael and Baliuag, Bulacan on March 04,2021 and March 11,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Rafael and Baliuag, Bulacan on March 04,2021 and March 11 2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Mexico and san Luis, Pampanga on March 03 and March 04,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Mexico and san Luis, Pampanga on March 03 and March 04,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Analysis on PPTV-RM Trial Under NextGen PLUS Project at San Luis, Aurora on March 02,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Analysis on PPTV-RM Trial Under NextGen PLUS Project at San Luis, Aurora on March 02,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Analysis on PPTV-RM Trial Under NextGen PLUS Project at Maria Aurora, Aurora on April 13,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Analysis on PPTV-RM Trial Under NextGen PLUS Project at Maria Aurora, Aurora on April 13,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Baliuag, Bulacan on March 11,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Baliuag, Bulacan on March 11,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Anao, Tarlac on April 08,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Anao, Tarlac on April 08,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Sta. Ignacia, Tarlac on April 21,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Sta. Ignacia, Tarlac on April 21,2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Rafael on March 04,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Rafael on March 04,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at La Paz, Tarlac on March 02,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at La Paz, Tarlac on March 02,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Felipe, on March 03,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Felipe, on March 03,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Narciso on March 05,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Narciso on March 05,2021
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Candelaria,Zambales on April 27,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Preferential Anlaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Candelaria,Zambales on April 27,2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of situational Analysis for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on April 07,2021 in Floridablanca, Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the conduct of situational Analysis for the Project titled; PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR on April 07,2021 in Floridablanca, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of situational Analysis for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on April 14,2021 in Porac, Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the conduct of situational Analysis for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on April 014,2021 in Porac, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of interview for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of ampanga for the CPAR" on May 12,2021 in Floridablanca,Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the conduct of interview for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of ampanga for the CPAR" on May 12,2021 in Floridablanca,Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of interview for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of ampanga for the CPAR" on May 26,2021 in Porac,Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the conduct of interview for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of ampanga for the CPAR" on May 26,2021 in Porac,Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the presenattion of Action Plan for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on July 14,2021 in Floridablanca,Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the presenattion of Action Plan for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on July 14,2021 in Floridablanca,Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the presenattion of Action Plan for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on July 28,2021 in Porac ,Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be served during the presenattion of Action Plan for the Project titled;" PRA of Target Communities in the Selected Lahar-Laden Areas of Pampanga for the CPAR" on July 28,2021 in Porac ,Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the Harvesting (crop cut) and Data Gathering of the Project:Analysis of Different Direct Wet Seeded and transplanted Methods of Rice Crop Establishment at Sapang Biabas, Mabalacat City on February 26,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	7,200.00	7,200.00		To be used during the Harvesting (crop cut) of the Project:Analysis of Different Direct Wet Seeded and transplanted Methods of rice Crop Establishment at Sapang Biabas, Mabalacat City on February 262021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the Harvesting (crop cut) and data Gathering of the Project:Analysis of Different Direct Wet Seeded and transplanted Methods of Rice Crop Establishment at Duquit, Mabalact City on March 09,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	7,200.00	7,200.00		To be used during the Harvesting (crop cut) and data Gathering of the Project:Analysis of Different Direc. Wet Seeded and transplanted Methods of Rice Crop Establishment at Duquit, Mabalact City on March 09,2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during RCM NOPT and Evaluation Trial Field Day at Iba, Zambales on September 17, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during RCM NOPT and Evaluation Trial Field Day at Iba, Zambales on September 17, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during RCM NOPT and Evaluation Trial Field Day at San Rafael, Bulacan on October 28, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during RCM NOPT and Evaluation Trial Field Day at San Rafael, Bulacan on September 22, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during RCM NOPT and Evaluation Trial Field Day at Candaba, Pampanga on September 22, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during RCM NOPT and Evaluation Trial Field Day at Candaba, Pampanga on September 22, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during RCM Evaluation and NOPT orientation and baseline data interview at Iba, Zambales on June 17, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during RCM Evaluation and NOPT orientation and baseline data interview at Iba, Zambales on June 17, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during RCM Evaluation and NOPT orientation and baseline data interview at San Rafael, Bulacan on June 22, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during RCM Evaluation and NOPT orientation and baseline data interview at San Rafael, Bulacan on June 22, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during RCM Evaluation and NOPT orientation and baseline data interview at Candaba, Pampanga on May 12, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during RCM Evaluation and NOPT orientation and baseline data interview at Candaba, Pampanga on May 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during Mushroom production and processing on March 30-31, 2021 at Brgy. Basuit. San Ildefonso, Bulacan	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		to be served during Mushroom production and processing on March 30-31, 2021 at Brgy. Basuit. San Ildefonso, Bulacan
	Meals & Snacks with Accomodation to be served during the Pest Risk Identification and Management (PRIME) Training on April 22-23, 2021 at Pampanga.	Regulatory Division (PRIME)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	99,500.00	99,500.00		To be served during the Pest Risk Identification and Management (PRIME) Training on April 22-23, 2021 at Pampanga.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Consultative Meeting for the project on "Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mudhroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac on June 3,2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the Consultative Meeting for the project on "Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mudhroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac on June 3,2021
	Meals with accommodation to be serve during the Field-Orientation re-Experemental design and lay-outing with farmer cooperative workers for the establishment of PPTV-RM under NextGen PLUSS project in San Luis, Aurora and Maria, Aurora on June 29-30, 2021 and July 1, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program	19,500.00	19,500.00		to be serve during the Field-Orientation re-Experemental design and lay-outing with farmer cooperative workers for the establishment of PPTV-RM under NextGen PLUSS project in San Luis, Aurora and Maria, Aurora on June 29-30, 2021 and July 1, 2021.
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on July 13-15,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on July 13-15,2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on July 20-22,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on July 20-22,2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on July 27-29,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on July 27-29,2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) onAugust 10-12,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) onAugust 10-12,2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on August 17-19,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on August 17-19,2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on August 31 and September 01-02,2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on August 31 and September 01-02,2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on September 14-16, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on September 14-16, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on September 21-23, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on September 21-23, 2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on October 05-07, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	20,250.00	20,250.00		to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on October 05-07, 2021
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Focus Group Discussion for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on October 19, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Focus Group Dicussion for the project entitled" demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in central Luzon (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on October 19, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Agency In-house Review of Reserach division on July 28-30,2021 at CLIARC Paraiso,Tarlac	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	85,500.00	85,500.00		to be served during the Agency In-house Review of Reserach division on July 28-30,2021 at CLIARC Paraiso,Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on July 27, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on July 27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on July 28, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on July 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on August 10, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on August 10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on August 11, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on August 11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on August 24, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on August 24, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on August 25, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on August 25, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on September 7, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on September 7, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on September 8, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on September 8, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on September 21, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Tarlac on September 21, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on September 22, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of the Farmer's Community Development School in Nueva Ecija on September 22, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Baliwag, San Rafael and San Miguel, Bulacan on October 9, 16 and 23, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	33,750.00	33,750.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Baliwag, San Rafael and San Miguel, Bulacan on October 9, 16 and 23, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Dinalupihan, Bataan on October 17, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	11,250.00	11,250.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Dinalupihan, Bataan on October 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at San Isidro, and Gen Natividad Nueva Ecija on November 3 and 10, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at San Isidro, and Gen Natividad Nueva Ecija on November 3 and 10, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Sta. Ignacia and San Jose, Tarlac on November 3 and 10, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	October2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Sta. Ignacia and San Jose, Tarlac on November 3 and 10, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at La Paz and Anao, Tarlac on October 26, and 28, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at La Paz and Anao, Tarlac on October 26, and 28, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at San Luis and Maria, Aurora on October 20 and 21, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at San Luis and Maria, Aurora on October 20 and 21, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Candelaria, San Narciso and San Marcelino, Zambales on October 5, 12 and 14, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	33,750.00	33,750.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Candelaria, San Narciso and San Marcelino, Zambales on October 5, 12 and 14, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at San Luis, Pampanga on August 11, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	11,250.00	11,250.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at San Luis, Pampanga on August 11, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Mexico, Pampanga on October 19, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	September2021	N/A	October2021	October2021	2021 Rice Program	11,250.00	11,250.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Mexico, Pampanga on October 19, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Cabangan, Zambales on November 17, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	October2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	11,250.00	11,250.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during the preferential analysis on PPTV-RM Trial under Next Gen PLUS Project at Cabangan, Zambales on November 17, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Pulo, San Rafael Bulacan on August 26, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	4,500.00	4,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Pulo, San Rafael Bulacan on August 26, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Pulo, San Rafael Bulacan on September 22, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	4,500.00	4,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Pulo, San Rafael Bulacan on September 22, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on September 10, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	##########	##########	2021 Rice Program	4,500.00	4,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on September 10, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on August 11, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	4,500.00	4,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be serve during RCM Evaluation and NOPT trial Monitoring at Barangay Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on August 11, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Graduation Program of the Mentoring and Attracting Youth for Agribusiness (MAYA) Internship Program at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Graduation Program of the Mentoring and Attracting Youth for Agribusiness (MAYA) Internship Program at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac on June 30, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriaticns Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be serve during the Workshop and Preparation of Focus Group Discussion (FGD), SWOT Analysis and KII under Component 1 of Next Gen PLUS Projects for Zambales Province at Iba Zambales on August 17, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	12,000.00	12,000.00		to be serve during the Workshop and Preparation of Focus Group Discussion (FGD), SWOT Analysis and KII under Component 1 of Next Gen PLUS Projects for Zambales Province at Iba Zambales on August 17, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Situational Analysis Participatory Rural Appraisal in Cabugcabug and Dangcol City of Balanga, Bataan on July 20, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Situational Analysis Participatory Rural Appraisal in Cabugcabug and Dangcol City of Balanga, Bataan on July 20, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of Situational Analysis Participatory Rural Appraisal on July 21-22, 2021 in Floridablanca, Pampanga.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Situational Analysis Participatory Rural Appraisal on July 21-22, 2021 in Floridablanca, Pampanga.
	Corn Program								-			
	Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting in OPA Nueva Ecija on February 3, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting in OPA Nueva Ecija on February 3, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Emergency Meeting Regarding the implementation of project and facilitation, coordination and consolidation of reports of projects under Republic act no. 11494 or the Bayanihan to Recover as one act. To be held on February 4, 2021 at DA-RFO III Conference Room.	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Corn Program	37,500.00	37,500.00		to be served during the Emergency Meeting Regarding the implementation of project and facilitation, coordination and consolidation of reports of projects under Republic act no. 11494 or the Bayanihan to Recover as one act. To be held on February 4, 2021 at DA-RFO III Conference Room.
	Meals and snacks to be served on the Information Awareness & Planning Against Fall Armyworm with PCC, IPM Coordinators and RCP in Pampanga on February 23, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	37,500.00	37,500.00		to be served on the Information Awareness & Planning Against Fall Armyworm with PCC, IPM Coordinators and RCP in Pampanga on February 23, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Farmer Field School on Corn Production Graduation in Camiling, Tarlac on March 9,2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Farmer Field School on Corn Production Graduation in Camiling, Tarlac on March 09, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Technical Briefing on Corn and Cassava Production in Camiling, Tarlac on March 11, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		To be served during the Technical Briefing on Corn and Cassava Production in Camiling, Tarlac on March 11, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Zambales on March 11, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		To be served during the Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Zambales on March 11, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Technical Briefing for Fall Armyworm in Zambales on March 12, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		To be served during the Technical Briefing for Fall Armyworm in Zambales on March 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Bataan on March 12, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Bataan on March 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Cassava Food Processing in San Antonio, Zambales on March 16, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be served during the Cassava Food Processing in San Antonio, Zambales on March 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Zambales on March 12, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Zambales on March 12, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Zambales on March 17, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	20,400.00	20,400.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Zambales on March 17, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Dinalupihan, Bataan on March 19, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	25,200.00	25,200.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Dinalupihan, Bataan on March 19, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Abucay, Bataan on March 23, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	20,350.00	20,350.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Abucay, Bataan on March 23, 2021
	Meals and Snacks for the 2nd Quarter conduct of Management Committee (ManCom) meetings on April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, June 7, 14, 21, 28, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	216,000.00	216,000.00		Provision of meals and snacks for the 2nd Quarter conduct of Management Committee (ManCom) meetings on April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, June 7, 14, 21, 28, 2021 at Conference Room, DA-RFO 3, City of San Fernando Pampanga.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cassava Food Processing in Pampanga on March 30, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Cassava Food Processing in Pampanga on March 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Norzagaray, Bulacan on March 31, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	20,400.00	20,400.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Norzagaray, Bulacan on March 31, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cassava Food Processing in Bulacan on April 14, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Cassava Food Processing in Bulacan on April 14, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cassava Food Processing in Palayan City, Nueva Ecija on April 06, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Cassava Food Processing in Palayan City, Nueva Ecija on April 06, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Palayan City, Nueva Ecija on April 08, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	20,400.00	20,400.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Palayan City, Nueva Ecija on April 08, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Corn Food Processing in DRT, Bulacan on June 15, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be served during the Corn Food Processing in DRT, Bulacan on June 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Norzagaray, Bulacan on June 09, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Crafts Making in Norzagaray, Bulacan on June 09, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Farmer Field School Graduation in Norzagaray, Bulacan on June 18, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be served during the Farmer Field School Graduation on Corn Program Production in Norzagaray, Bulacan on June 18, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Cornhusk Craft Making in Dinalupihan, Bataan on June 17, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	25,160.00	25,160.00		To be served during the Cornhusk Craft Making in Dinalupihan, Bataan on June 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Nueva Ecija on June 29, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		to be served during the Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Nueva Ecija on June 29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Nueva Ecija on September 1, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		to be served during Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Nueva Ecija on September 1, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Nueva Ecija on December 1, 2021	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	7,000.00	7,000.00		to be served during Municipal Corn Coordinators Meeting on Corn and Cassava Production in OPA Nueva Ecija on December 1, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on August 27,2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on August 27,2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on November 26, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on November 26, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on October 29, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on October 29, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on September 30, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on September 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on July 23, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct meeting at CLIARC Magalang on July 23, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the inauguration of the Multi Purpose R4D Facility at CLIARC UD Magalang	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	42,000.00	42,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the inauguration of the Multi Purpose R4D Facility at CLIARC UD Magalang on September 10, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 12-13, 2021 in Aurora Province	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	43,500.00	43,500.00		To be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 12-13, 2021 in Aurora Province
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 24-25, 2021 in Pampanga Province.	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	43,500.00	43,500.00		To be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 24-25, 2021 in Pampanga Province
	FOD								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Operational Plan and Orientation on Mainstreaming of F2C2 and Climate Change Adaptation Mitigation in Agricultural Program on January 14, 2021 at DA Conference Room	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	37,500.00	37,500.00		to be served during the conduct of Operational Plan and Orientation on Mainstreaming of F2C2 and Climate Change Adaptation Mitigation in Agricultural Program on January 14, 2021 at DA Conference Room
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Focus Group Discussion at 3 different associations/cooperatives for the creation of New AMIA villages on July 6-7, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	52,500.00	52,500.00		To be served during the Focus Group Discussion at 3 different associations/cooperatives for the creation of New AMIA villages on July 6-7, 2021 at San Antonio, Zambales
	Rice R&D								-			
	Meals and snacks to used by the Farmer Cooperators, Provincial LGU Counterpart and DA-Research Division during the wet season 2021 and Planning Assessment of Data Result on the Dry Season last 2020-2021 for the Project Ãnalysis of Different Rice Crop Establishment for Wet Direct and Transplanted for Rice Production Areas"at Brgy. Sta. Maria, Mabalacat, Pampanga on April 22, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To used by the Farmer Cooperators, Provincial LGU Counterpart and DA-Research Division during the wet season 2021 and Planning Assessment of Data Result on the Dry Season last 2020-2021 for the Project Ãnalysis of Different Rice Crop Establishment for Wet Direct and Transplanted for Rice Production Areas"at Brgy. Sta. Maria, Mabalacat, Pampanga on April 22, 2021.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the field day of "Growth and Yield Performance of Selected Rice Varieties on Manual Transplanting Under System of Rice Intensification" and WateRice 2020" on March 24, 2021 at Escaler, Magalang, Pampanga.	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	13,500.00	13,500.00		To be used for the field day of "Growth and Yield Performance of Selected Rice Varieties on MAnual Transplanting Under System of Rice Intensification" and WateRice 2020" on March 24, 2021 at Escaler, Magalang, Pampanga.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Value Chain Analysis Training with Youth interns and Research Division on March 22-25,2021 at CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Value Chain Analysis Training with Youth interns and Research Division on March 22-25,2021 at CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Analaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Cabiao & Gen. Natividad, Nueva Ecija on April 23, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	13,500.00	13,500.00		To be used during the Preferential Analaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at Cabiao & Gen. Natividad, Nueva Ecija on April 23, 2021.
	Meals to be used during the Preferential Analaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Marcelino, Zambales on March 30, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be used during the Preferential Analaysis on PPTV-RM Trial under NextGen PLUS Project at San Marcelino, Zambales on March 30, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the collecting of Snail on rice paddy & transplanting of rice under CPAR Project on June 10, 2021 at Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the collecting of Snail on rice paddy & transplanting of rice under CPAR Project on June 10, 2021 at Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zambales
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the collecting of Snail on rice paddy & transplanting of rice under CPAR Project on June 16, 2021 at Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the collecting of Snail on rice paddy & transplanting of rice under CPAR Project on June 16, 2021 at Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zambales
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be used during the Transplanting Activity on PPTV-RM Trials in San Luis and Maria Aurora, Aurora under Next Gen Plus Project on June 29, 30 and July 1, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	36,750.00	36,750.00		To be used during the Transplanting Activity on PPTV-RM Trials in San Luis and Maria Aurora, Aurora under Next Gen Plus Project
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Transplanting Activity on PPTV-RM Trials in Candelaria/ Cabangan, Zambales under Next Gen Plus Project on June 23, 24, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	10,500.00	10,500.00		To be used during the Transplanting Activity on PPTV-RM Trials in Candelaria/ Cabangan, Zambales under Next Gen Plus Project

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the implementation of different Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanting methods of Rice Crop Establisghment on Mabalacat City on June 20-21, 2020.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be used during the implementation of different Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanting methods of Rice Crop Establisghment on Mabalacat City
	Meals with accommodation to be served during the Field-Orientation re-Experimental design and lay-outing with farmer-cooperative workers for the establishment of PPTV-RM under NextGen PLUS project in Baler, San Luis and Maria Aurora, Aurora on June 29-30, 2021 and July 1, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	16,500.00	16,500.00		To be served during the Field-Orientation re-Experimental design and lay-outing with farmer-cooperative workers for the establishment of PPTV-RM under NextGen PLUS project in Baler, San Luis and Maria Aurora, Aurora on June 29-30, 2021 and July 1, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in DA-CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga on July 15, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in DA-CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga on July 15, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in DA RFO3, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on July 14-16, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in DA RFO3, City of San Fernando, Pampanga on July 14-16, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in ROS Botolan, Zambales on July 14, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in ROS Botolan, Zambales on July 14, 2021.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in DA-CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac City on July 16, 2021.	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the Presentation of RDE Proposals for C.Y. 2022 funding of DA BAR in DA-CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac City on July 16, 2021.
	15 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled "Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in Central Luzon" (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on September 28-30, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	20,250.00	20,250.00		To be served during the conduct of survey interview for the project entitled "Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and gender participation of Mushroom producers and processors in Central Luzon" (to be served in CLIARC, Tarlac City) on September 28-30, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the Validation of Provincial Variety Recommendation Domains Focus Group Discussion (FGD) Mapping and SWOT Analysis under Next Gen PLUS Project Component 1 at Iba Zambales on November 16,17,18 and 19, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	112,500.00	112,500.00		To be used during the Validation of Provincial Variety Recommendation Domains Focus Group Discussion (FGD) Mapping and SWOT Analysis under Next Gen PLUS Project Component 1 at Iba Zambales on November 16,17,18 and 19, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Field Day of Integrated Organic Rice Seed Production System in Balanga City, Bataan on October 12, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the Field Day of Integrated Organic Rice Seed Production System in Balanga City, Bataan on October 12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Field Day of Integrated Organic Rice Seed Production System in Mayantoc, Tarlac on October 13, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the Field Day of Integrated Organic Rice Seed Production System in Mayantoc, Tarlac on October 13, 2021
	HALAL								-			
	Meals and Snacks To be served during Revitalization of Halal Industry towards certification and accreditation for Agricultural commodity on June 3-4, 2021 at Pampanga.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 HALAL	49,950.00	49,950.00		To be served during Revitalization of Halal Industry towards certification and accreditation for Agricultural commodity on June 3-4, 2021 at Pampanga
	Meals and snacks with venue to be served during Orientation/ Briefing on HALAL at Pampanga on July 30, 2021.	HALAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 HALAL	18,000.00	18,000.00		to be served during Orientation/ Briefing on HALAL at Pampanga on July 30, 2021.
	Regular Fund: Various ESETS								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the 3rd Quarter Staff Meeting on July 07, 2021 at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular Fund: Various ESETS	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be served during the 3rd Quarter Staff Meeting on July 07,2021 at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales
	Regulatory Services Registration, Licensing, and Quality Control								-			
	Meals & snacks to be served during Training Course on Crop Health Assessment and Pest Risk Identification and Management (PRIME) at Castillejos, Zambales on July 22-23, 2021.	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Regulatory Services (RLQC)	49,500.00	49,500.00		to be served during Training Course on Crop Health Assessment and Pest Risk Identification and Management (PRIME) at Castillejos, Zambales on July 22-23, 2021.
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Molasses (Pure)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	245,000.00	245,000.00		For distribution to OAP stakeholders in Region 3 and to be used in DA-Organic Agriculture production facilities (FY 2021)
	Various Agricultural Supplies (Rake, Knapsack sprayer, etc)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	138,400.00	138,400.00		For use in the implementation of the Organic Agriculture Program of Region III

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	5,000 heads of Day-old chicks (Free-range, colored)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	500,000.00	500,000.00		For distribution to Organic Agriculture Stakeholders and Womens's Group in Region 3 (FY 2021)
	Various Seeds, OPV (Okra, Pepper, Upland Kangkong, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	172,700.00	172,700.00		For distribution to OAP stakeholders in Region 3 and to be used in the DA-Organic Agriculture production facilities
	7,250 pcs Pineapple Planting Materials (MD-2) Crowns Good quality of similar sizes, free of pests and diseases (to be delivered in Botolan,Zambales, with 1% allowance for rejects due to transport)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	108,750.00	108,750.00		to be used for the implementation of the Project Entitled" ACCELERATING THE PROPAGATION & PRODUCTION OF MD-2 PINEAPPLE VARIETY IN BATAAN"
	Corn Program								-			
	Spinetoram 250 ml- 200 bottles	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	300,000.00	300,000.00		to be used for the prevention and control management against Fall armyworm of corn CY 2021
	Fall Army-lure (Pheromone lure) 6pcs silicon rubber/sachet - 256 pack	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Corn Program	200,000.00	200,000.00		to be used for the prevention and control management against Fall armyworm of corn CY 2021
	Hybrid Yellow Corn Seeds, Urea Fertilizer, Complete Fertilizer, and Muriate of potash	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	400,350.00	400,350.00		For demo site of Farmers Field School-Corn to be conducted region wide in CY 2021
	800 packs of Buprofezin, 10wp 100 grams per pack, and 300 bottles of Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 100ml per bottle	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	387,500.00	387,500.00		For pest management of corn plant hopper_CY 2021 Corn Program
	100 bags of Hybrid yellow corn seeds (NSIC 2019 GMCn 69 [50 bags] and NSIC 2019 GMCn 61 [50 bags])	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	600,000.00	600,000.00		For CY 2021 establishment of model farm in corn
	20 bags of Hybrid sorghum seeds (20kl/bag)	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	120,000.00	120,000.00		For CY 2021 establishment of model farm and techno demo in sorghum
	VArious Agri Tools and inputs (Polypropylene bag, DUCT HOSE, GI Tie Wire #16, etc)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	249,270.00	249,270.00		To be used for the implementation of Corn R&D activities in CLIARC, Magalang pampanga
	HVCD Program								-			
	Various Agri Inputs (Complete Fertilizer, Pruning Saw, etc)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	59,900.00	59,900.00		To be used in Techno-Demo on Coffee Rehabilitation/Rejuvenation Project in Bataan and Tecno-Demo on Cacao Rehabilitation/Rejuvenation Project in Aurora for CY 2021 under HVCDP
	Various Agri Inputs (Complete Fertilizer, Wheel Barrow, etc)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	60,000.00	60,000.00		To be used in the Onion and Vegetable Technology Demonstration in Zambales and Bulacan under the FY 2021 HVCD Program

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Aluminum Extension Ladder - 27 pcs; Pruning Saw - 125 pcs	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	449,989.00	449,989.00		In support to the Mango Growers Association under FY 2021 Mango Rehabilitation Program of HVCDP
	Sweet Potato 500,000 cuttings	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	500,000.00	500,000.00		For distribution to the Sweet Potato expansion areas in Tarlac under the FY 2021 Program
	Heavy Duty Foldable Plastic Crates	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 HVCD Program	104,761.58	104,761.58		ABC from PSS-5,051.98 and AMEF-99,710.50 in support to the Vegetable Growers in Central under the FY 2021 Program.
	5,937 kilograms of Mungbean Seeds	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 HVCD Program	949,920.00	949,920.00		For distribution to the Mungbean Growers in Apalit, Pampanga
	27,142 Cacao seedlings	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 HVCD Program	949,970.00	949,970.00		For distribution to Kapampangan Development Foundation for the establishment of their model farms planted with High Value Crops
	12,159 pieces of Saba Banana	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 HVCD Program	303,975.00	303,975.00		For distribution to the Soccoro Abelling Tribe Association in San Jose, Tarlac
	2,200 pieces of Assorted Lowland Vegetable (Value Pack Pinakbet 6 in 1)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 HVCD Program	500,500.00	500,500.00		For distribution to backyard gardeners
	5,642 Mungbean Seeds	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	902,720.00	902,720.00		For distribution to the Mungbean Growers in Region III
	Lowland Vegetable Seeds OPV: (Lot 1- 180 can Tomato, 180 can Eggplant, 180 can Squash, 180 can Sili Panigang, 180 can Hot Pepper, 180 can Bittergourd, 100 pouch Pole Sitao, 100 pouch Okra, 100 pouch Pechay; Lot 2 - 460 pcs Seedling Tray)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	977,200.00	977,200.00		For distribution to the Four (4) DA Outreach Station in support to the Vegetable Seedlings Production
	Lowland Vegetable Seeds OPV : (170 can Tomato, 170 can Eggplant, 170 can Squash, 170 can Sili Panigang, 170 can Hot Pepper, 170 can Bittergourd, 75 pouch Pole Sitao, 75 pouch Okra, 150 pouch Pechay)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	894,750.00	894,750.00		For distribution to Vegetable Growers Association of Region III
	Lowland Vegetable Seeds OPV:(1,000 sachet Tomato; 1,000 sachet Ampalaya; 1,000 sachet Eggplant; 1,000 sachet Pechay; 1,000 sachet Okra; 1,000 sachet Pole Sitao; 1,000 sachet Sili Panigang; 1,000 sachet Lettuce; 1,000 sachet Kalabasa; 1,000 sachet Cucumber)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 HVCD Program	500,000.00	500,000.00		For distribution to the recipients of FY 2021 Gulayan sa Barangay Program
	15,000 Coffee Seedlings	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 HVCD Program	600,000.00	600,000.00		For distribution to the Coffee Expansion Areas in Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	4,000 Cacao Seedlings	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 HVCD Program	160,000.00	160,000.00		For distribution to the Cacao Expansion Areas in Bataan
	Agricultural and Marine Supplies (3 rolls of Superfine Net, 4 rolls of UV Plastic (200 microns), and 4 rolls of Black Shade Net (70%)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 HVCD Program	298,320.00	₱298,320.00		For distribution to the Vegetable Growers in Region III
	1 unit Multi-Function Tiller/Cultivator	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 HVCD Program	180,000.00		180,000.00	For distribution to the Vegetable Growers in Region III
	368 bottles of Organic Insecticide (Neem Oil)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 HVCD Program	404,800.00	404,800.00		In support to the High Value Crops Farmers Associations under HVCDP for FY 2021
	10 pcs Budding Knife 587 pcs Seedling bags with gusseted type with drain holes	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 HVCD Program	48,386.00	48,386.00		In support to the seedlings production of DA-Stations in Central Luzon
	Various Lowland Vegetable Seeds (OPV): Tomato, Eggplant, Squash, etc.	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 HVCD Program	161,770.00	161,770.00		For distribution to the Vegetable Growers Association of Region III
	Livestock Program								-			
	Various Animal Feeds (Broiler Starter Crumble, Duck Pellet at Not less than 17 % CP 50kg /bag, etc)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	970,000.00	970,000.00		To be used livestock program under Livestock based Livelihood and Enterprise Development Program.
	Various Animal Feeds (Cattle Range Feeds, Rice Bran D1, etc)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	815,000.00	815,000.00		to be used as feeds for livestock at RES Botolan funded by LP
	Various Animal Feeds (Cattle Range Pellet, Rabbit Pellet with probiotics, etc)	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	444,000.00	444,000.00		To be used for poultry and livestock project at CLIARC- Upland Magalang for second quarter 2021.
	160 bags of Cattle Range Pellet, 50kg/bag and 70 bags of Rabbit Pellet with probiotics, 50kg/bag	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program	376,500.00	376,500.00		To be used for poultry and livestock project at CLIARC- Upland Magalang for the year 2021.
	Power Sprayer, 1.5 HP Electric Motor, 220 V, 60 Hz with complete accessories (1-suction hose, 1- return hose, 1 Stick Glue, 1- Base, 1- Pulley 19mm, 2 belt power spray, 1 wheel pulley and 100 meters power spray)	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program	15,000.00		15,000.00	To ve used for livestock production and R&D projects at DA- CLIARC UD Magalang.
	435 vials of Anti-Rabies Vaccine; 10ml/vial (10doses); inactivated, 1IU	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	115,275.00	115,275.00		For official use in the satelite laboratory of Integrated Laboratories Division
	245 bottles of Disinfectant (25% Hydrogen Peroxide + 8% Acetic + 5% Paracetic acid + ox-vi core/liter)	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	490,000.00	490,000.00		For use in Animal Health Program of Regulatory Division under Livestock Program
	Various Animal Feeds (Cattle range feeds, Rice Bran D1, etc)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Livestock Program	750,201.00	750,201.00		To be used as feeds for livestock (3rd and 4th Quarter allocation) at RES Botolan CY2021 funded by LP.
	Various Veterinary Drugs (for Chicken) (Doxycycline Tiamulin Vitamin A+B12, Amoxicillin + Tylosin + Bromhexine, etc)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	25,000.00	25,000.00		To be used for the maintenance of free range chicken at RES Botolan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	RICE PROGRAM (FPMA)								-			
	Registered Seeds (20kilos/bag) Variety: NSIC Rc436, Rice Seeds (Foundation)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	38,300.00	38,300.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV-RM Trials under NextGen PLUS Project
	Rice Program								-			
	Various Agri Supplies (Urea, Complete fertilizer, etc)	ROS SAN MARCELINO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	282,900.00	282,900.00		To be used in the reserach project entitled " CPAR on integrated Rice-Based Farming System: An Approach Towards Improving farm Productivity in the Lahar Laden Area of Brgy/ Lucero, San Marc elino,Zambales
	Various Agri Supplies (Fugicide for Rice, Herbicide for Rice, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	83,750.00	83,750.00		To be used in the implementation and establishment of Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of Crop Establishment
	Various Agri Supplies (Molluscicide, Fungicide for Rice, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	295,350.00	295,350.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV-RM Trials under NextGen PLUS Project
	Various Agri Supplies (Molluscicide, Fungicide for Rice, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	113,400.00	113,400.00		Water efficient and risk mitigation technologies for enhancing rice production in irrigated and rainfed environment (WateRice) (2021-2022)
	Various Agri Supplies (Molluscicide, Fungicide for Rice, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	61,300.00	61,300.00		to be used for Implementatiion and establishment of Comparative Performance of rice using Organic Nano Fertilizer and Synthetic fertilizer
	Various Agri Supplies (Rice Seeds, Urea , Complete Fertilizer, etc)	Soils Lab	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	155,600.00	155,600.00		for the conduct of the study of Regional Soils Laboratory to be used during wet and dry season of 2021
	Various Ceritified seeds (Red Rice, Black rice, etc)	Soils Lab	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	77,900.00	77,900.00		To be used in the experimental research seed system and integrated Organic Rice production System under the project " Development of Organic Rice Industry in central Luzon" for Dry Season (November 2021- April 2022) to be delivered in CLIARC-LDZ Tarlac City not later that November 30,2021
	Various Ceritified seeds (Red Rice, Black rice, etc)	Soils Lab	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	77,900.00	77,900.00		To be used in the experimental research seed system and integrated Organic Rice production System under the project " Development of Organic Rice Industry in central Luzon" for Wet Season (May 2021-October 2021) to be delivered in CLIARC-LDZ Tarlac City not later that May 31,2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Agri Supplies (Complete Fertilizer, Urea Fertilizer, etc)	RCM-Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	54,250.00	54,250.00		To be used on the conduct of Rice Crop Manager (RCM) Research and Development Activities Regionwide for the year of 2021.
	Various Agri Supplies (Sacks, Tansi, Muriate of Potash, etc)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	55,950.00	55,950.00		To be used for the various Projects of DA CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Grasscutter, 2 units	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	23,000.00	23,000.00		To be used for the various Projects and maintenance of station, CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Stingless Bee Hive Box, 52 sets	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be used for the production and maintenance of Melliponiary / eco engineering project assigned at the CLIARCLD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	1 bag Hybrid rice seeds	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	4,500.00	4,500.00		Supply and Delivery of Hybrid Rice Seeds for Distribution under Rice Program CY 2021 (SAVINGS)
	Regular R&D								-			
	Various Agri Supplies (Top soil, Insecticide, etc)	ROS SAN MARCELINO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	50,000.00	50,000.00		To be used for various research activities and maintenance of experimental sattion for Lahar & Ash Laden Areas in San Marcelino,Zambales
	Various Agri Supplies (Corn Meal, Soya Meal, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	22,200.00	22,200.00		To be used for livestock Production and R&D Projects at DA- CLIARC UD Magalang.
	Various Agri Supplies (Herbicide, Molluscicides, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	68,940.00	68,940.00		To be used for the implementation of projects in CLIARC Upland Station.
	Various Agri Supplies (Molasses, Herbicide, Pesticide)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be used for the implementation of various R&D projects of the station.
	Various Agri Supplies (Fertilizer, Calcium Nitrate, Seeds, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Regular R&D	64,000.00	64,000.00		to be used for the regular funded projects and crops production at RES Botolan CY 2021
	Various Agri Supplies (Sack, Fine Mesh Net Bags, Meter Stick, etc.))	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	18,770.00	18,770.00		To be used in the Implementation of the study entitled" Effects of Planting season on Yield under Low, Medium and High Planting densities and Low Medium High N Levels for Two Popular Hybrid varieties of Yellow Corn to be conducted at DA-CLIARC-LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	1 truckload of Garden Soil	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	6,250.00	6,250.00		To be used for the production of seedling at aCLIARC Upland Nursery
	Various Agri Supplies (Black seedling bags, 6x10 seedling bag, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Regular R&D	66,000.00	66,000.00		To be used in the implementation of the various R&D under Regular Fund of the DA-CLIARC LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 truckload of Garden Soil	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Regular R&D	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be used for the production of seedling at aCLIARC Upland Nursery
	STO ILD								-			
	Various Agri Supplies (Cracked Corn, Squash, etc)	RCPC3	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	742,440.00	742,440.00		to be used for the mass production of biological control agents in RCPC
	Dog food	RCPC3	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	540,000.00	540,000.00		to be used for the mass production of biological control agents in RCPC
	Broken rice and Rice bran	RCPC3	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	11,000.00	11,000.00		to be used as artificial diet for the mass production of biological control agents in RCPC
	Regular PSS Fund								-			
	Various Agri Supplies (PEP plastic bag, Sticker paint, and Bamboo/ Buho Poles)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	60,000.00	60,000.00		To be used for the project establishment of Seed nursery at RES Botolan CY 2021.
	Various Agri Supplies (Pressure Flexible hose layflat pump water hose with clamp, Over head water sprinkler with stand, etc)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	116,960.00	116,960.00		to be used for various research activities at Experimental station for lahar and ash laden areas in San Marcelino, Zambales
	2 sets of Ornamental Plants and 8 cubic meters Garden Soil	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used for the improvement of aesthetic landscape of the offices of the DA-CLIARC-LD, Paraiso, Tarlac city and propagation of planting materials under regular Fund
	Polyethylene bags, Polypropylene Woven Shade Nets, Pruning Shears, and Grafting knives	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	37,000.00	37,000.00		To be used in the propagation of planting materials under regular und of the DA-CLIARC-LD, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Rice R&D								-			
	2 units of Grass Cutter Two Stroke Brush cutter Lawn Mower	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be used in the project " Piloting sustainable farming system for upland Ecosystem"
	Various Agricultural Supplies (Sorghum/ Cracked Corn, Certified Rice Seeds, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	133,000.00	133,000.00		To be used for the Agricultural supplies for the project entitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021
	Various Agricultural Supplies (HDPE Black Hose, Grasscutter, Gulok (Manual Weeding), etc.)	Research Division (OAP)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	97,060.00	79,560.00	17,500.00	Tobe used in the experimental research seed system and Integrated Organic Rice Production System under the project" Development of Organic Rice Industry in Central Luzon" to be delivered in CLIARC-LDZ, tarlac City not later than May 31, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Agricultural Supplies: Lot 1: Raw Materials (Cracked Corn, Agricultural Lime, etc.), Lot 2: Garden Tools (Wheel Barrow, Safety Gloves, etc.), Lot 3: Others (Polypropylene bag)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	196,956.00	196,956.00		To be used at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, DA-CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City.
	Various Agricultural Supplies: Lot 1: Seeds (Okra, String bean, etc.), Lot 2: Organic Fertilizer, Lot 3: Tools/ Equipment (Grab Hoe, Spade, etc.), Lot 4: Other Agricultural Supplies (Plastic Drum, Tansi, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	94,125.00	94,125.00		To be used in the implementation of the Rice Productivity and Cost Reduction Studies for Rainfed and Irrigated Lowland Ecosystems
	100 bags of Organic fertilizer (50kg/bag)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used in the Reserach project entitle" CPAR on Integrated Rice-Based Farming System: An Approach Towards Improving Farm Productivity in the Lahar Area of Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zamables
	Various Agricultural Supplies (Hybrid yellow corn seeds, Fertilizer, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	175,550.00	175,550.00		To be used in the research project entitled" CPAR on Integrated Rice-based Farming System: An approach Towards Improving Farm Productivity in the Lahar Area of Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zambales
	Various Agricultural Supplies (Tension Fabric (Lona), Jute sack, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	49,950.00	49,950.00		To be used in the mushroom production at the station.
	160 boxes of Fungicide	PRIME	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	96,000.00	96,000.00		To be distributed to PRIME Farmers cooperators
	Various Farm Tools (HDPE Black Hose, Grasscutter, Golok, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	94,060.00	94,060.00		To be used in the experimental Research, seed system and Integrated Organic Rice Production System under the project "Development of Organic Rice Industry in Central Luzon"
	Lot 4: Various Supplies (Sando Bag, Garbage Bag, Spin Mop, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	83,060.00	83,060.00		To be used at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, DA-CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Lot 2: Various Reagents (Streptomycin Sulfate, Sterile Distilled Water, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	34,200.00	34,200.00		To be used at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, DA-CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Lot 2: Various Garden Tools (Wheel Barrow, Safety Gloves, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	23,400.00	23,400.00		To be used at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, DA-CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	STO-AMIA								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	25 units Grass cutter	AMIA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-AMIA	237,500.00	237,500.00		To be provided to farmer groups actively involved in Climate Change Adaptation project
	50 units Knapsack Sprayer	AMIA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-AMIA	125,000.00	125,000.00		To be provided to farmer groups actively involved in Climate Change Adaptation project
	Various supplies (Trapal 10x50m, Plastik Crates, etc)	AMIA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-AMIA	177,000.00	177,000.00		To be provided to farmer groups actively involved in Climate Change Adaptation project
	30 units Power Sprayer	AMIA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO-AMIA	441,150.00	441,150.00		To be provided to farmer groups actively involved in Climate Change Adaptation project
	ANIMAL ZOOLOGICAL SUPPLIES								-			
	Regulatory_Registration and Licensing								-			
	Various ANIMAL ZOOLOGICAL SUPPLIES (Albendazole, Cotrimaxazole Injection, etc.)	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Regulatory_Registration and Licensing	99,980.00	99,980.00		For use in Animal Health Program under Regulatory Division.
	Office Supplies								-			
	STO FPMA (Rice Program)								-			
	Various office Supplies (Data File box with cover, Dishwashing Liquid 250 ml, etc.)	HRM Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	240,850.00	240,850.00		To be used in the HR Management Section for CY 2021
	Various office Supplies (Epson 003 Ink Bottles Set of 4, Sticker paper matte A4, photo paper glossy A, etc.)	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	95,900.00	95,900.00		For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	Various office Supplies, ink and toner (Toner for ES5162 MFP, Genuine 70 open and close ML Epson 664 Magenta, etc.)	RICE	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	251,200.00	251,200.00		For official used at Rice Program Office
	Various Office Supplies (Insecticide, Hand Sanitizer, Alcohol, etc.)	IDU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	77,050.00	77,050.00		Suppliies to be used at the Institutinal Development Unit
	Various Office Supplies (Bond Paper, Alcohol, etc.)	BAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	49,717.00	49,717.00		For use at BAC Office
	Various Office Supplies (Insecticide, Hand sanitizer, etc.)	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	96,673.00	96,673.00		To be used under the office of the Regional Executive Director
	Various Office Supplies (Paper, Bathroom Tissue Rolls, etc.)	IIC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	30,457.00	30,457.00		To be used for the office of IIC for 2021
	Various Office/Janitorial Supplies (Paper, Envelope, Folder, etc.)	RICE	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	88,740.00	88,740.00		To be used at Rice Program Office
	Various Office/Janitorial Supplies (Paper, Sticky note, CORRECTION TAPE, etc.)	SEEDS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	64,800.00	64,800.00		To be used at Seed Component under Rice Program.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Office Supplies (Paper, Ballpen, Correction tape, etc.)	APCO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	199,500.00	199,500.00		for the implementation od DA Programs and PRoject for APCOs
	130 reams Bond Paper, A4 132 reams Bond paper, Long	APCO Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	77,330.00	77,330.00		supplies for the Province of Tarlac
	Various Office Supplies (Paper, Toner, Webcam, etc.)	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	49,850.00	49,850.00		To be used at General Service Section for office and building maintenance of DA RFO III Compound
	Updating of RSBSA								-			
	Various Office Supplies for ICTU	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Updating of RSBSA	417,480.00	417,480.00		For use in the ICTU Office
	Various Office Supplies for ICTU (Bond paper, Specialty Board, Photo paper A4, Stapler heavy duty , etc)	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Updating of RSBSA	120,690.00	120,690.00		To be used in the updating of RSBSA under 2021 GAA
	FMR Monitoring								-			
	Office Supplies for use in RAED Office	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	299,143.55	299,143.55		For use in RAED Office
	Regulatory_Registration and Licensing								-			
	Various Office Supplies to be used under Animal Health & Welfare Section (Bond Paper, Scotch Tape, Masking Tape, etc.)	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regulatory_Registration and Licensing	49,725.00	49,725.00		To be used under Animal Health & Welfare Section
	Various Office Supplies (Bond Paper, Paper fastener, etc.) and Other Supplies (Car air freshener, 70% Ethyl Alcohol, etc.)	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regulatory_Registration and Licensing	124,635.00	124,635.00		To be used for the Registration, Licensing and Quality Control Section
	QUALITY CONTROL AND INSPECTION								-			
	Various Office Supplies For official use in the Office of the Chief Regulatory Division (Bond Paper, Notebook, Scissor, etc.)	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Regulatory_QUALITY CONTROL AND INSPECTION	359,064.00	359,064.00		For official use in the Office of the Chief Regulatory Division.
	Various Office Supplies (T774 Black Pigment Ink, T664 Y, etc.)	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regulatory_Registration and Licensing	124,635.00	124,635.00		To be used for the Registration, Licensing and Quality Control Section
	AMAD								-			
	Various Office Supplies to be used at AMAD Office (ALCOHOL, PAPER, RECORD BOOK, etc.)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	249,982.19	249,982.19		Office Supplies to be used at AMAD Office
	Tarpaulin (Ceremonial Check) 2x4ft	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	16,200.00	16,200.00		To be used during the Awarding of Financial Grant under Enhance KADIWA ni Ani at Kita inclusive Food Supply Chain

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	(3) Plaque to be used in the Regional Awarding of Kabataang Agribiz - YFCF Program on October 25, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	5,400.00	5,400.00		to be used in the Regional Awarding of Kabataang Agribiz - YFCF Program on October 25, 2021
	Regular R&D								-			
	Various Office Supplies (PAPER, FLASH DRIVE, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	37,800.00	37,800.00		to be used for the administrative, research and clerical works at RES Botolan CY 2021
	STO ILD								-			
	Various Office and Janitorial Supplies (Acetate, Ballpen, Battery, etc.)	RCPC 3	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	625,485.00	625,485.00		to be used in clerical works and information awareness on pest management campaign e.g. technical briefings, trainings & meetings; to be used in the maintenance and sanitation of laboratories and other facilities in RCPC
	Various Office Supplies (NOTE PAD, GLUE, TAPE, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	91,888.00	91,888.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	Various Office Supplies (TAPE, RULER, CALCULATOR, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	136,798.00	136,798.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY 3
	Various Office Supplies (PAPER, OFFICIAL RECORD BOOK, etc.)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	106,401.00	106,401.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	HP 202A Laser Jet Toner Cartridge CF500A (3 pieces each of Black, Cyan, Yellow, Magenta)	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	64,800.00	64,800.00		To be used for the mass printing of brochures and other reading materials for the information awareness on pests management during conduct of trainings and technical briefings.
	Rice Program								-			
	Various Office Supplies (PAPER, Black Ball pen, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	11,400.00	11,400.00		To be used for the admin work and training supplies for the projectentitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021.
	Various Office Supplies (Heavy Duty Stapler, Bond paper, Ballpen, etc.)	Regulatory (PRIME)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	50,040.00	50,040.00		To be used by PRIME Personnel

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Consolidated Office Supplies for Research Division and Various Projects (Insecticides, Hand sanitizer, surgical mask, etc.)	Research Division and other ROS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program	321,889.44	321,889.44		to be used for the implementation of Research Division and Various Projects/Programs and Activities
	Consolidated Office Supplies for Research Division and Various Projects (Insecticides, Hand sanitizer, surgical mask, etc.)	Research Division and other ROS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Regular R&D	167,252.63	167,252.63		
	Various Office Supplies (Toner Master Roll and Ink Copier-DU14L)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	53,400.00	53,400.00		For the implementation of RCM Dissemination and Monitoring
	Various Office/Janitorial Supplies (PAPER, et.al)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	120,250.00	120,250.00		To be used at Rice Program Office
	GASS								-			
	Various Office Supplies (Paper Pad, Marker, Battery, etc.)	Admin Office	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	20,661.58	20,661.58		To be used at Admin Office
	Various Ink (HP 78A toner, Samsung MLT-D704S Black Toner Cartridge, etc.)	Budget Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 GASS	48,000.00	48,000.00		to be used in Budget Section
	Various Office Supplies (Battery, Tissue, etc.)	RTD for Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 GASS	97,271.00	97,271.00		to be used at the Office of the OIC-RTD for Research, Regulatory and ILD
	Various Office Supplies (DISINFECTANT SPRAY, et al.)	Budget Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 GASS	60,270.00	60,270.00		to be used in Budget Section
	Webcam 1080P HD Camera & Desktop Speaker	Budget Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 GASS	10,100.00	10,100.00		to be used in Budget Office
	STO FPMA (HVCD Program)								-			
	Various Janitorial Supplies (Air Freshener, Facial Tissue, etc.) and Office Supplies (Ballpen, Record Logbook, etc.)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	281,446.00	281,446.00		To be used at HVCDP Office and HVCDP Provincial Coordinator Office
	Lot 1 - Training Supplies (Ballpen, Bond paper, et.al) Lot 2 - Farm Inputs (Tomato Seedlings , et al) Lot 3 - Other Farm Inputs (Organic Fertilizer, et al)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	140,650.00	140,650.00		to be used during the conduct of FFS on Vegetable Prod'n in Bulacan on July to October 2021
	RSBSA Stamp (1 inch x 2.5 inches)	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August 2021	August 2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	20,750.00	20,750.00		To be used in the certification of RSBSA forms at LGU
	Livestock Program								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Janitorial/ Office Supplies (Disinfectant Spray, Dishwashing Liquid, Ballpen, Correction Tape, etc.)	Accounting Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program and 2021 Corn Program	49,902.00	49,902.00		To be used at Accounting Section
	Corn Program								-			
	Various office supplies (Printer All-in-One Printer, Developer imaging, etc.)	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	251,210.00	251,210.00		To be Use in Corn Program for CY 2021
	STO-PMED								-			
	Various office/janitorial supplies (ALCOHOL, DISHWASHING LIQUID, et. al)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO PMED	121,778.00	121,778.00		To be used for the 3rd and 4th Quarter in PMED office.
	Laboratory Supplies								-			
	STO ILD								-			
	Various Laboratory Supplies (Instant Yeast, Plastic boxes with cover, etc)	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	211,550.00	211,550.00		To be used in the mass production of additional various biological control agents
	Other Supplies								-			
	Livestock Program								-			
	Other Supplies (AI Supplies: Shoulder length plastic gloves, for cattle, 100 pcs / box, AI straw sheaths for cattle, 50 pcs / pack)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	200,000.00	200,000.00		To be used UNAIP Livestock Program.
	Other Supplies (Plastic seedling bag, Water flat duct hose, Wheel borrow, etc)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	200,000.00	200,000.00		To be used for the establishment of various forages at DA-ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales.
	Other Supplies (Rabbit Cage for Breeder and grower, Chicken Net Size:100 meters, etc)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	660,000.00	660,000.00		To be used livestock program under Livestock based Livelihood and Enterprise Development Program.
	Other Supplies (Air Purifier 2H with True HEPA Filters, Canon LP-E12 Battery Pack, etc)	Information Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program	54,900.00	54,900.00		To be used at the Information section
	Other Supplies (Shoulder length plastic gloves, for cattle, 100 pcs / box, AI straw sheaths for cattle, 50 pcs / pack)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program	107,200.00	107,200.00		To be used Unified National Artificial Insemination Program (UNAIP) under livestock program.
	Various Veterinary Drugs and Laboratory Supplies (Ecolmin, Enrofloxacin , etc)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	45,725.00	45,725.00		To be used for the herd health management of livestock in RES-HILLYLAND CY2021.
	Various Other Supplies (Canon LP-E12 Battery Pack, Nikon EN-EL 14 Battery Pack, etc.)	Information Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program	53,960.00	53,960.00		To be used at the Information section
	2 units of Non-Contact Infrared Thermometer Scanner, 2 units of UV Light 65W Motion Sensor Sterilization Lamp, 1 unit of Garment Steamer	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Livestock Program	23,800.00	23,800.00		To be used at Department of Agriculture Regional Office III

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (360° Automatic Rotating Water Sprinkler Irrigation, Plastic Potting Bag (size 2x2x6), etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	137,300.00	137,300.00		To be used in livestock animals and forage production in RES-HILLYLAND station located at Brgy. Porac, Botolan, Zambales
	Various Veterinary Drugs and Laboratory Supplies (Expectorant, Enrofloxacin , etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	17,225.00	17,225.00		To be used for livestock health management in RES-HILLYLAND station located at Porac, Botolan, Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (LED Solar Street Light, Rubber Pail 8 Litter capacity, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	36,300.00	36,300.00		To be used for livestock project at ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales.
	Liquid Nitrogen Tanks (30 liter Capacity-2 units, 20 liter Capacity-3 units, 6 liter Capacity-5 units)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	790,000.00		790,000.00	To be used for the Unified National Animal Insemination Program under livestock program.
	Various Other Supplies (Electric Drill with Drill bit, Electric Grinder, Electric stone sharpener, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	109,000.00	109,000.00		To be used for the minor carpentry repair of staffhouse and other facilities and disinfection supplies at RES Botolan CY 2021
	Various Other Supplies (Syringe 5ml and 10ml, Scalpel Blade No. 22, Goat Eartag-size 1, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Livestock Program	81,900.00	81,900.00		To be used in livestock animals and forage production in RES-HILLYLAND station located at Brgy. Porac, Botolan, Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (360° Automatic Rotating Water Sprinkler Irrigation, Plastic Potting Bag (size 2x2x6), Broom stick , etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Livestock Program	55,400.00	55,400.00		To be used in livestock animals and forage production in RES-HILLYLAND station located at Brgy. Porac, Botolan, Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (Isopropyl alcohol , Face mask, etc.)	GAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	57,788.00	57,788.00		To be used in GAD office for proper implementation and monitoring of gender and development activities
	Various Other Supplies (Ethanol, ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	86,000.00	86,000.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.
	Various Other Supplies (Ethanol, ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	86,000.00	86,000.00		For the official use in the conduct of tests at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3.
	Various Other Supplies (Incandescent Bulbs, Lona/Trapal/Tarpaulin, etc) for Livestock Production	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	72,750.00	72,750.00		To be use for Livestock Production and R&D Projects at DA- CLIARC UD Magalang
	Various Other Supplies (***Raw meat materials*** : ground lean pork, chicken breast, ground lean beef, ***Non meat ingredients/ spices & seasoning*** : refined sugar white, refined salt, etc., and ***Packaging materials*** : paperlyne hamburger patty liner, polyethylene bag, etc.)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program and 2021 Regular PSS Fund	291,600.00	291,600.00		To be used during the Basic Meat Processing and Proper Meat handling for the Province of Aurora, Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Tarlac, Pampanga, Zambales

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (Syringe 5ml and 10ml, Scalpel Blade No. 22, Goat Eartag-size 1, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	81,900.00	81,900.00		To be used in livestock animals and forage production in RES-HILLYLAND station located at Brgy. Porac, Botolan, Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (360° Automatic Rotating Water Sprinkler Irrigation, Plastic Potting Bag (size 2x2x6), Broom stick , etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	55,400.00	55,400.00		To be used in livestock animals and forage production in RES-HILLYLAND station located at Brgy. Porac, Botolan, Zambales
	AMAD								-			
	Agrikart	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	217,500.00	217,500.00		To be use during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Program
	Retractable tent (2x3m) color green with DA logo	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	199,500.00	199,500.00		To be us during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Program
	Extension Cord Heavy Duty (15 mt) Ecobag large with print, Duck Tape, Dust Board Carpet, Breaket 30amps	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	71,500.00	71,500.00		TO be used in KADIWA ni ANI AT KITA Project
	3 pieces of Tarpaulin (4ft x 12ft)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	6,000.00	6,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Celebration of the "BUWAN NG KALUTONG PILIPINO" OR "FILIPINO FOOD MONTH" theme: Lutong Sariling Atin, Patuloy na Pagyamanin on April 11-15, 2021 at Department of Agriculture RFO III Compound.
	2 pieces of Tarpaulin (4ftx8ft) for the conduct of FoodLane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment from June to September 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	2,000.00	2,000.00		To be used during the conduct of FoodLane Project Briefing/Orientation and Assessment to be held at seven (7) provinces of Region 3 starting from June to September 2021
	2 pieces of Tarpaulin (4ftx8ft) for the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration from April-June 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	2,000.00	2,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System (FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration to be held at seven (7) provinces of Region III starting from April-June 2021
	STO ILD								-			
	Various other supplies (Nitrile Gloves, Powder-free 100pcs by weight (Small), Nitrile Gloves, Powder-free 100pcs by weight (Medium), Household Bleach, etc)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	71,980.00	71,980.00		for official use in saltellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	10 Liter Sanitizing Odour Eliminator Bac to Zero Solution (1L)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	28,000.00	28,000.00		for official use at Integrated Laboratory Division
	VArious other supplies (Rubber Mallet with fiber glass handle, Shoe Rack, etc)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	66,520.00	66,520.00		for official use in saltellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various scrub shirt	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	14,400.00	14,400.00		for official use in saltellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	Screened double deck cages movable, Screened metal cages	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	198,000.00	198,000.00		To be used in the mass production of BCA in RCPC
	Various Other Supplies (Garden hose with nozzle, Pruning shears, etc)	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	43,598.00	43,598.00		To be used for the maintenance of RCPC's surroundings
	Garden soil, Superfine sand	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	15,600.00	15,600.00		to used for the mass production of earwig
	Printing Expenses (Sticker label for CFA, 3"x3", Flyer on Composting with Trichoderma harzianum)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	50,000.00	50,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Other Supplies (Instant Oatmeal, Powdered Gulaman, etc)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	134,480.00	134,480.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Other Supplies (Mask (Respirator) with Catridge for Mercury, Laboratory Gown, etc)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	140,900.00	140,900.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Other Supplies (Fire Extinguisher (red) refill, 10 lbs; Flourescent Lamp, etc)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	110,000.00	110,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various books (The Nature and Properties of soil, 15th edition; PNS ISO 17025:2017, etc)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	100,000.00	100,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various other supplies (LPG Refill, Induction cooker, etc.)	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	141,649.00	141,649.00		To be used in the BCA Laboratories
	Leaflets (Brown Plant Hopper, Stemborer, Rodents, etc.)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	49,000.00	49,000.00		To be used in information awareness campaign as part of Stregnthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Door Knobs (2 pieces Lever Type and 10 pieces Round)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be used as replacement for malfunctioning door knobs in Laboratory and other facilities
	Cell Cards (90 pieces)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	29,700.00	29,700.00		To be used for communication and coordination related to monitoring and validation activities
	Various laboratory supplies (Instant Yeast 500g, Plastic boxes with cover, etc)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	141,900.00	141,900.00		to be used as artificial diet for the mass production of biological control agents in RCPC
	Supply and Installation of Horizontal Window Blinds (Color: Natural JADE N540, Dimensions (WxL): 53 inches x36 inches, Quantity: 5 sets)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	6,500.00	6,500.00		For the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA-RFO 3

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (Volumetric flask, Erlenmeyer flask, Beaker, etc.)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	422,340.00	422,340.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	1 piece of Conductivity Meter (Conductivity Measurement Range: 2 µS-200 mS/ cm Cable 1.1m Shaft Material: Plastic Compatible with existing Conductivity Meter (Ohaus Starter 300c))	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	12,500.00	12,500.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Supply of labor and materials for the Installation of RADDL 3 (Tarlac) Rear Gate (Chainlink)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	36,205.85	36,205.85		For official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	Various Other Supplies (Concentrated disinfectant solution, Frosted microscope glass slides, etc.)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	27,340.00	27,340.00		For the official use in the satellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	Various Janitorial Supplies (INSECTICIDE, ALCOHOL, CLEANER, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	109,393.00	109,393.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	3 pcs Office Chair 1 pcs Office Chair	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	27,000.00	27,000.00		For the official use in hte office of ID
	1000 pcs Personal Protective Clothing (Long sleeve)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	220,000.00	220,000.00		To be used during field work and Agro Ecosystem Analysis under the Bantay Peste Brigade Project and Specialized Pest Management Training
	Various Other Supplies (Leaching Tube Rack, Acetylene gas Regulator, Anti-static brushes, etc.)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	91,550.00	91,550.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Other Supplies (ALCOHOL, DISINFECTANT SPRAY, etc.)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	45,000.00	45,000.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	Various Other Supplies (FACEMASK, SURGICAL HEAD CAP, etc.)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	527,650.00	527,650.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	Various SCRUB SUIT, Doctor's coat and Lab shoes	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	59,900.00	59,900.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	1 Book (Soil Sampling and Methods of Analysis, Latest Edition by M.R. Carter and E.G. Gregorich)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	26,700.00	26,700.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Other Supplies (Plastic sando bag, Resealable storage bag, Sanitizing Odour Eliminator, etc.)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	99,950.00	99,950.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Various Other Supplies (Disinfectant Multi-Action Solution, 75% Ethyl Alcohol,, etc.)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	80,427.80	80,427.80		For the official use in the satellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	2 truckloads of Garden soil, and 2 truckloads of Superfine Sand	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	36,000.00	36,000.00		to be used as artificial diet for the mass production of biological control agents in RCPC
	Various Other Supplies (Plastic sando bag, Resealable storage bag, Sanitizing Odour Eliminator, etc.)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	99,550.00	99,550.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	60 pcs Round Bubble Chicken Drinking Fountain (1.5L capacity, 9cm diameter of cover lid)	RCPCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	3,000.00	3,000.00		to be used as alternative container for the mass production of trichogramma
	FMR Monitoring								-			
	Supply and installation of one (1) set 8x8 billboard with frame including labor and equipment cost; Supply and delivery of one (1) set 4x8 billboard without frame	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	21,487.52	21,487.52		To be used for the NSTP tree planting activity at New Clark City, Capas, Tarlac.
	HALAL								-			
	Various Other Supplies (Alcohol, Disposable 3-ply Face Mask, etc.)	HALAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 HALAL	64,900.00	64,900.00		for official use in HALAL Program.
	STO FPMA (Rice Program)								-			
	Rectangle Storage Bench 2 unit	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	16,000.00	16,000.00		To be used in Rice Program Office
	2 pcs Car Vacuum Cleaner, 1 pc Vacuum Cleaner (High suction power,With telescopic metal tube,3-filter system,1200 Watts)	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	5,580.00	5,580.00		For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	2 pcs ELECTRIC KETTLE, 1 pc Oven Toaster	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	5,200.00	5,200.00		For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	Various other supplies (Trashbag, Trash Bin, Car Airfreshener, etc)	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	136,599.00	136,599.00		For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	Airfryer - 1 unit	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	20,000.00		20,000.00	For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	Knapsack Sprayer	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be used in the Iplementation and establishment of Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of crop Establishment
	Heavy Duty Raincoat (Jacket Type)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	8,400.00	8,400.00		To be used in the Iplementation and establishment of Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of crop Establishment
	Nylon Sacks, Billboard	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	18,050.00	18,050.00		To be used in the Iplementation and establishment of Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of crop Establishment
	Various Other Supplies (Billboards , Polyethelyn Rope, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	182,000.00	182,000.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV-RM Trials under NextGen PLUS Project

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (Longsleeves , Windbreaker and water proof Jacket with Hood, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	156,000.00	156,000.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV-RM Trials under NextGen PLUS Project
	750 pieces of Tarpaulin 18" X 24" (Food Safety, Workers Health, Environmental Management, Produce Quality, Farm Name) and 3 pieces of Tarpaulin 3ft X 4ft	Regulatory (GAP)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	76,200.00	76,200.00		To be distributed to approved PhilGAP Farms in Region 3.
	Filling cabinets/locker, 5 pcs	REDs	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	17,908.80	17,908.80		To be used under the office of the Regional Executive Director
	Other Supplies (150 gallons of Isopropyl Alcohol (70% solution), 50 boxes of Facemask, and 100 packs of Trashbag)	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	102,500.00	102,500.00		To be used for building maintenance of General Services Section at Department of Agriculture Regional Office III
	45 units UVC BOX STERILIZER/ DISINFECTION BOX	RTD Lapuz	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	157,500.00	157,500.00		TO BE USED FOR DOCUMENTATION DISINFECTION PER OFFICE AT DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE REGIONAL OFFICE III
	2 pcs Corporate Office Chair and 1 Dining Set	REDs	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	22,999.00	22,999.00		To be used in the Office of the Regional Executive Director
	200 units Storage and Organizing Box	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	140,000.00	140,000.00		To be used as storage of signed list of recipients of Seeds and Fertilizers under Rice Program
	Various Other Supplies (Dishwashing liquid, Dishwashing liquid refill, Surgical Facemask)	REDs	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	10,300.00	10,300.00		To be used under the office of the Regional Executive Director
	5 units Portable External Solid State Drive (SSD)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	35,000.00	35,000.00		To be used as storage of signed list of recipients of Seeds and Fertilizers under Rice Program
	Various Other Supplies (Size D chargeable Battery, Charger Battery, etc)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	17,200.00	17,200.00		To be used for the establishment of "Water efficient and risk mitigation technologies for enhancing rice production in irrigated and rainfed environment (WateRice)"
	2 units Electric Power Sprayer	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	28,000.00	28,000.00		To be used for the disinfection, cleaning and maintenance of Aircon units at Regional Office and for Car washing near PRDP at Regulatory Compound
	30 pcs Ultra Dual Flash Drive 3.1	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be used in the implementation of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation - Research Managed under NextGen PLUS Project
	Various Other Supplies (Billboards, Placards, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	92,750.00	92,750.00		To be used in the implementation of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation - Research Managed under NextGen PLUS Project

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	15 pieces of Ultra Dual Flash Drive 3.1 (64GB), and 30 pieces of 3.0 USB Flashdrive (64GB)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be used in the implementation of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation - Research Managed under NextGen PLUS Project
	Various Other Supplies (FIELD BOOTS, HEAVY DUTY RAIN COAT, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	42,750.00	42,750.00		To be use During the Field Layouting, Data Gathering and Management of Different PPTV-RM Trials in Region 3, Under Next Gen PLUS Project.
	Various Other Supplies (FIELD BOOTS, HEAVY DUTY RAIN COAT, etc)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	42,750.00	42,750.00		To be use During the Field Layouting, Data Gathering and Management of Different PPTV-RM Trials in Region 3, Under Next Gen PLUS Project.
	Various PPE Supplies (20 PAddy field boots and 20 Long sleeves)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	42,000.00	42,000.00		To be distributed to data collectors (Regional and LGUs staff) in support for the implementation of monitoring field areas and validation of Roce and Non0Rice (RnR) areas under PRISM project
	Various Other Supplies (100 watts bright LED light High Lights, Door Knob, Heavy Duty padlock for warehouse)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be used for the repair and Maintenace of Rice Seed Storage at CLIARC Upland, Magalang, Pampanga
	No. 2 Duplex wire (Service drop cable), 1 roll= 500m	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be used for the installation of service entrance wire for Multi-purpose r4d bldg at CLIARC Upland, Magalang, Pampanga
	Agriculture & Fishery Engineering Support Activities								-			
	Various Training Kit ('Alcohol 70% Ethyl Alcohol, 'Alcochol Container 60 ml , etc)	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agriculture & Fishery Engineering Support Activities	9,411.50	9,411.50		To be used the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of Bataan and Pampanga to be held at Pampanga on Feb.3-4, 2021
	Various Training Kit (Alcohol 70% Ethyl Alcohol, Alcochol Container 60 ml, Pen, etc)	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agriculture & Fishery Engineering Support Activities	38,795.75	38,795.75		To be used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of AURORA & ZAMBALES on Feb.23-24, 2021
	Various Training Kit (Alcohol 70% Ethyl Alcohol, Alcochol Container 60 ml, Pen, etc)	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agriculture & Fishery Engineering Support Activities	9,411.50	9,411.50		To be used the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA to be held at Pampanga on Feb.18-19 2021
	Rice Program								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (Billboards Tarpaulin, Laminating film, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	33,400.00	33,400.00		To be used for the implementation and establishment of "Water efficient and risk mitigation technologies for enhancing rice production in irrigated and rainfed environment (WateRice)"
	Various Other Supplies (Billboards Tarpaulin, Laminating film, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	9,600.00	9,600.00		To be used for the implementation and establishment of Comparative Performance of Rice using Organic nano fertilizer and Synthetic fertilizer
	Various Other Supplies (Absorbent cotton, Clean Ketchup bottle, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	17,569.00	17,569.00		To be used in the Reserach Study entitled" development of Adoptable Pleurotus Ostreatus aaaand Volvariella Volvacea Mushroom Technologies to be delivered at DA-ESLALA, san marcelino,Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (FIELD BOOTS, Heavy Duty Rain Coat)	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be used for Implementation and establishment of Water Efficient and risk Mitigation Technologies for enhancing Rice production in Irrigated and Rainfed Environment (WateRice)
	Various Other Supplies (Alcohol, Empty Bottle (100mL) clear, Disposable face Mask)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	8,200.00	8,200.00		To be used for the project implementation of PRA in Pampanga for safety protocol.
	Various Other Supplies (String)	Soils Lab	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	6,720.00	6,720.00		for the conduct of the study of Regional Soils Laboratory to be used during dry season
	Various Other Supplies (Rice cooker 0.6 liter capacity or 3 cups)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	11,250.00	11,250.00		To be used in the implementation of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation - Research managed under NextGen PLUS Project,
	Various Other Supplies (FIELD BOOTS, Heavy Duty Rain Coat)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	27,000.00	27,000.00		To be used in the implementation of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation - Research managed under NextGen PLUS Project,
	Various Other Supplies (Nylon Sacks, Placards)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	61,250.00	61,250.00		To be used in the implementation of Participatory Performance Testing and Validation - Research managed under NextGen PLUS Project,
	Various Other Supplies (Laminating Film, Placards , etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021Rice Program	49,950.00	49,950.00		To be used in the implementation of RCM Evaluation Trial and NOPT Trial.
	15 units of Yellow Solar LED Insect Light Trap (fixed stand) and 30 units of 2in1 Knapsack Sprayer	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021Rice Program	127,500.00	127,500.00		To be distributed to PRIME Farmers cooperative
	200 box FUNGICIDE	PRIME	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021Rice Program	120,000.00	120,000.00		TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO THE FARMERS UNDER PRIME PROJECT.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various other supplies (Rubberband, Distilled water, etc)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021Rice Program	50,000.00	50,000.00		to be used in the mushroom production and to be deliered at DA CLIARC-UD Magalang,Pampanga.
	Various other supplies (Jack Hammer, Angle Grinder, etc)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021Rice Program	37,500.00	37,500.00		To be used in the station for various repair and maintenance of equipment/ machines/tools at CLIARC-LD Paraiso, Tarlac.
	35 pieces of Tarpaulin	Information Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021Rice Program	28,000.00	28,000.00		To be placed on the vicinity of DA RFO III for information campaign, collaterals and dissemination
	20btls Alcohol 70%, Isoprophyl 50box Disposable Face Mask	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021Rice Program	19,000.00	19,000.00		to be used in the the implementation of RCM Evaluation Trial and NOPT Trial
	Various other supplies (Condenser, Hand Truck Trolley Folding Push Cart Heavy Duty Push Cart, etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021Rice Program	62,430.00	62,430.00		to be used in the implementation of 2021 study of Mechanization in the Province of Tarlac
	Various other supplies (Seedling tray, Potting bag etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021Rice Program	88,100.00	88,100.00		To be used for the other supplies for the project entitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021.
	Various Other Supplies (Heavy Duty Hydraulic Crocodile, Heavy duty early warning device, etc) for RP Vehicle SFR 196	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021Rice Program	12,000.00	12,000.00		Tools and equipment to be used for the RP Vehicle SFR 196
	30 units 2in1 knapsack Sprayer	PRIME	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021Rice Program	93,750.00	93,750.00		To be distributed to PRIME Farmers cooperative
	Regular R&D								-			
	Various Other Supplies (Various Paint appropriate for wood and stone , Bricks , etc)	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	125,975.00	125,975.00		To be used for various research activities and maintenance of experimental sattion for Lahar & Ash Laden Areas in San Marcelino,Zambales
	Tarpaulins (30 sets of 3ft x 4ft Tarpaulin with wooden frame, and 171 sq ft of 1 set of 19ft x 9ft Blank Tarpaulin)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	21,420.00	21,420.00		To be used for CLIARC upland projects for 2021
	Various Other Supplies (Polyethylene Bags, Surgical Face Mask, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	54,250.00	54,250.00		To be used for the station maintenance of CLIARC for Upland development for 2021
	Various Other Supplies (Paint appropriate for wood and stone, Bricks (outdoor floor) 4x8x2, Clay pot, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	58,120.00	58,120.00		To be used for the establishment of organic Urban garden at experimental Station for Lahar Laden Areas in san Marcelino,Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (Bunting Banners Flags Assorted color with tie rope, Genuine Nylon Line etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	44,300.00	44,300.00		to be used for the various research activities and maintennace of ESLALA in San Marcelino

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (2 pcs Cauldron and Water dispenser)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	7,200.00	7,200.00		To be used in the Mushroom laboratory for grain spawn and culture media production in the station.
	Various Other Supplies (Isopropyl Alcohol and Face mask)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	8,100.00	8,100.00		to be used by the station staff amid Covid 19 pandemic
	10 sets of Roller Blinds (w=2m x H=13m) with screw, including installation	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	25,000.00	25,000.00		To be used in the Technology Extension Center at CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga
	Various Other Supplies (Blue Drum, Vit . ADE , Vit. B Complex, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	31,000.00	31,000.00		To be used for the implementation of various R&D projects of the station.
	Various garden/hardware supplies (tie wire, wooden nail, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	42,095.00	42,095.00		To be used for the regular funded project and food processing activities at RES Botolan CY 2021.
	Various kitchen supplies (vegetable oil, caldero , etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular R&D	49,625.00	49,625.00		To be used for the regular funded project and food processing activities at RES Botolan CY 2021.
	Various Other Supplies (Heavy duty Impulse plastic sealer, digital weighing scale, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular R&D	47,280.00	47,280.00		To be used for the food processing activities at RES Botolan CY 2021
	Various Other Supplies (Interfolded tissue paper, Alcohol, Bleach, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	25,490.00	25,490.00		To be used in the mushroom production and to be delivered at DA-CLIARC UD Magalang, Pampanga
	Delivery and Installation of Stainless Building Marker (H = 18.5 inch x W in) with detachable curtation and curtain holder at CLIARC Upland Magalang Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	14,999.00	14,999.00		To be used for the inauguration of the Multi Purpose R&D Building at CLIARC Upland, Magalang, Pampanga
	2 pieces of Mini Tractor Wheel (L3608) front (8x16), and 2 pieces of Mini Tractor Wheel (L3608) Rear (12.4 x 24)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	49,900.00	49,900.00		To be used for the Kubota Mini Tractor (L3608) assigned at DA-CLIARCLD, Paraios, Tarlac City
	10 set Delivery and Installation of Roller Blinds (78 inch x 52 inches) natural color	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Regular R&D	26,000.00	26,000.00		To be used in the Technology Extension Center Bldg. of CLIARC
	Various other supplies (Rubberband, Distilled water, etc)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Regular R&D	54,630.00	54,630.00		to be used in the mushroom production and to be deliered at DA CLIARC-UD Magalang,Pampanga.
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Vertical Pressure Steam Steilizer (autoclave), 1 UNIT	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be used in the Tissue Culture Production Project under the OA Program
	Various Other Supplies (Doormat, Soft Broom, Walis Tingting, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	49,822.50	49,822.50		To be used in the Tissue Culture Production Project under the OA Program
	2 units of Feed Pelletizer	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	220,000.00		220,000.00	To be used in the DA production facilities for the implementation of Organic Agriculture Program

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	3 units of Feed Pelletizer, and 2 units of Forage/ Grass Chopper	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	480,000.00		480,000.00	To be used in the DA production facilities for the implementation of Organic Agriculture Program
	Various other supplies (2 in 1 Gasless MIG/MMA 250 DC Inveter Welding Machine Power, Gasless Self Shielded MIG Welding Wire, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	89,071.00	89,071.00		To be used in the fabrication of weeder implement for Hand Tractor
	Various other supplies (Tap & Die Set, welding and cutting outfit set, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	159,930.00	159,930.00		To be used for the fabrication shop
	2 units of Feed Pelletizer, and 3 units of Forage/ Grass Chopper	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	480,000.00		480,000.00	To be used in the DA production facilities for the formulation and production of organic animal feeds in support to Organic Agriculture Program
	Various Other Supplies (Polyethylene bags, Sacks, Clear Plastic, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be used for the project entitled: "Integrated Organic Farming in ROS Hillyland CY 2021"
	Corn Program								-			
	Various Other Supplies and Materials (Craft cutter, craft plier, etc.)	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	199,995.00	199,995.00		Training materials for the conduct of livelihood skills training in cornhusk-based crafts making for 2021
	300 pieces of Shirt, long sleeve, with print & DA logo, white, and 50 pieces of Polo Shirt, with embroidered DA logo, dark blue	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	97,500.00	97,500.00		Advocacy shirts for the conduct of Farmers Field School in Corn Production for 2021
	Various Other Supplies and Materials (Sweep net, Meter stick, Notebook, etc.)	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Corn Program	67,350.00	67,350.00		Training materials for the conduct of Farners Field School in Corn Production for 2021
	Various Other office Supplies (Mophead, Air Freshener etc.)	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	144,815.00	144,815.00		To be Use in Corn Program for CY 2021
	Regular PSS Fund								-			
	Various Other Supplies and Materials (Printer with scanner, tolda, Extension cord, etc.)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used for the administrative works and station cleaning purposes funded under Production Support at RES Botolan CY 2021.
	Various Other Supplies (Rabbit feeder, Incandescent bulb, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	77,200.00	77,200.00		To be used for Livestock Production and R&D Projects at DA- CLIARC UD Magalang.
	Various Other Supplies (Gentamycin Amoxicillin, Vitamin ADE + Selenium, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	37,800.00	37,800.00		To be used for Livestock Production and R&D Projects at DA- CLIARC UD Magalang.
	Various Other Supplies (Pressure Flexible hose layflat pump water hose with clamp, Over head water sprinkler with stand, etc)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	36,900.00	36,900.00		to be used for various research activities at Experimental station for lahar and ash laden areas in San Marcelino, Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (Sound system complete set up, 1 unit)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	13,000.00	13,000.00		to be used for various research activities at Experimental station for lahar and ash laden areas in San Marcelino, Zambales

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Other Supplies (Stainless Steel Table, Stainless Steel Sink, PVC Roll Curtain)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	13,000.00	13,000.00		to be used for various research activities at Experimental station for lahar and ash laden areas in San Marcelino, Zambales
	Various Other Supplies (Rabbit feeder, Incandescent bulb, Old newspaper, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	73,200.00	73,200.00		To be used for Livestock Production and R&D Projects at DA- CLIARC UD Magalang.
	3 liters of Sanitizing Odour Eliminator Disinfectant Solution (L)	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	8,400.00	8,400.00		For disinfection of government vehicles under the office of the Chief, Field Operations Division
	Various Other Supplies (Pressure Flexible hose , Over head water sprinkler with stand, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	36,900.00	36,900.00		To be used for forage germplasm and forage production at the station
	Various Other Supplies (Cement, Gravel, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	53,480.00	53,480.00		To be used for the establishment of Urban garden at the station
	Various Other Supplies (Gas stove, Pure Diesel Kalan, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular PSS Fund	26,580.00	26,580.00		To be used for the Mushroom spawn bag production in the station
	STO FPMA (HVCDP)								-			
	Other Supplies (Lot 1: 3 pieces Stainless Steel Table, Lot 2: 3 pieces Stainless Steel Sink, Lot 3: 5 rolls PVC Roll Curtain)	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (HVCDP)	75,400.00	75,400.00		In support to the Food Processing of Sweet Potato Grower Association of Pampanga
	Sanitizing Odour Elimination Solution, 3 liters	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 HVCDP	9,000.00	9,000.00		To be used for the RP Vehicles of HVCD Program
	Rice R&D								-			
	Various Other Supplies (Disposable Face Mask, Acrylic Full Face Shield, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	29,600.00	29,600.00		To be used during the Focus Group Discussion and SWOT Analysis for the Target Provinces (Zambales, Nueva Ecija, Aurora & Pampanga) and Preferential Analysis of Different PPTV trials established in Region 3 under NextGen PLUS Project
	Various Other Supplies: Lot 1: Laboratory Supplies (Alcohol Lamp, Erlenmeyer Flask, etc.), Lot 2: Reagents (Streptomycin Sulfate, Sterile Distilled Water, etc.), Lot 3: Tools (Tool Set, Hammer, etc.), Lot 4: Various Supplies (Sando Bag, Garbage Bag, etc.)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	173,981.00	173,981.00		To be used at the Mushroom Technology and Development Center, DA-CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Various Other Supplies: Lot 1: Tie Wires, 500 Watts Spotlight Bulbs, etc., Lot 2: Tarpaulins (3ftx4ft), Lot 3: Four-Panel Divider Screens and Three-Panel Divider Screens	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	51,600.00	51,600.00		To be used in the implementation of the Rice Productivity and Cost Reduction Studies for Rainfed and Irrigated Lowland Ecosystems

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	15 pieces of Meter/ Yard Stick, 10 pieces of Sickle, and 250 pieces of Placards	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	29,775.00	29,775.00		To be used in the Data Gathering and Crop Cut of Different PPTV Trials under Nextgen PLUS Project established in Region 3
	50 boxes of Disposable Face Mask, 10 gallons of Isoprophyl Alcohol with Moisturizer, and 2 units of Thermometer Thermal Scanner	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	19,600.00	19,600.00		To be used during the Focus Group Discussion and SWOT Analysis for the Target Provinces (Zambales, Nueva Ecija, Aurora & Pampanga) and Preferential Analysis of Different PPTV trials established in Region 3 under NextGen PLUS Project
	10 units of Solar LED street lamp	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	37,000.00	37,000.00		To be used for lighting areas not reached by electricity/ alternative for electric lighting post when there is power interruption within the station.
	Various Other Supplies (Surgical face mask, Isoprophyl Alcohol, Pressure cooker, etc.) and ICT Equipment (1 unit of Printer with built in scanner, and 1 unit of Net Book)	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	96,195.00	96,195.00		To be used for the other supplies for the project entitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021.
	Various Other Supplies (Bamboo Poles, Manila Paper, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	11,575.00	11,575.00		To be used in the research project entitled "CPAR or Integrated Riced-Based Farming System: An Approach towards Improving Farm Productivity in the Lahar Area of Brgy. Lucero, San Marcelino, Zambales.
	2 units of Mushroom Bagging Machine	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	49,998.00		49,998.00	To be used in the mushroom production at the station.
	5 units of Mini Solar LED Insect Light Trap (fixed stand)	PRIME	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	127,500.00	127,500.00		To be distributed to PRIME Farmers cooperators
	30 units of 2in1 knapsack sprayer	PRIME	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	37,500.00	37,500.00		To be distributed to PRIME Farmers cooperators
	1 unit of IRON TROLLY RACK, height 2feet, Material: Iron Shape: Rectangular, Feature: Anti-Corrosive, Durable, Finishing: Polished, no. of shelf:5)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	20,000.00		₱20,000.00	To be used in the Plant Tissue Culture facility to be established at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City
	7 pieces of Tarpaulin, 4ft x 8ft (with wooden frame), and 300 pieces of Three-folds leaflets (glossy, colored)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	17,496.00	17,496.00		To be used in the technology demonstration on Organic Rice Production cum seed production under the research 'Organic Rice Community Development in Central Luzon"not later than September 2021.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	3 units of Water Dispenser	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be used at the MUSHROOM TECHNOLOGY AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER MUSHROOM FRUITING HOUSE, AND ORGANIC RDE CENTER, PARAISO, TARLAC CITY
	Various Other Supplies (Specialty Paper, Photo paper, Double adhesive tape, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	38,988.50	38,988.50		To be used for the implementation of Rice R&D projects and related activities.
	Various Other Supplies (Wireless Mouse, et al)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	39,299.00	39,299.00		to be used in the various ctivities of Rice R&D Program
	Regular Fund: Various ESETS								-			
	Various Other Supplies (Oblique Insertion Pen Holder, 360 pages Super thick Wax sense leather A5 notebook, etc.)	IDU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular Fund: Various ESETS and 2021 Regular PSS Fund	75,035.00	75,035.00		Supplies to be used at the Institutional Development Unit
	STO FPMA (Livestock Program)								-			
	Various Other Supplies (Concrete hollow blocks (4 inch), Cement (40kg), Gravel 3/4 ($2m^3$), etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Livestock Program) and 2021 Livestock Program	130,600.00	130,600.00		To be used in the deep bedding system and drinking trough of native Pigs in the station
	Various Office Supplies and Inks (Insecticide, Hand Sanitizer, Alcohol, etc.)	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA Livestock Program	223,212.00	₱223,212.00		To be used in Livestock Program
	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2)								-			
	2 units Lateral Steel Filling Cabinet 4 drawers (Office)	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be used for filling and organizing pertenent documents of Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa (BP2) Program
	Office/ Laboratory / ICT Equipment								-			
	AMAD								-			
	Computer Monitoring- LCD panel type: TFT-LCD Backlight: W-LED system	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	12,000.00	12,000.00		to be used at AMAD Office
	STO FPMA (Rice Program)								-			
	All in one Desktop Document Scanner (Color Duplex), Storage box	COA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	306,500.00	175,000.00	131,500.00	for official use at COA-DA
	Desktop Computer	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	190,000.00		190,000.00	To be used in DA-DRRM Command Center
	Television 3 units	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	135,000.00		135,000.00	To be used in DA-DRRM Command Center

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Airconditioner (window type) & Airconditioner (split type) with installation	Admin Office	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	133,000.00		133,000.00	To be used at Admin Office
	Refrigerator	IDU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	10,200.00	10,200.00		To be used at the Institutional Dev't. Unit
	Scanner	IDU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	32,400.00		32,400.00	To be used at the Institutional Dev't. Unit
	Copier Machine - 1 unit Drum, compatible for the copier machine, Toner, compatible for the copier machine	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	201,100.00	31,100.00	170,000.00	For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	Document Scanner - 2 units Printer All-In-One - 2 units BTD60BK; BT5000y; BT5000M; BT5000CY	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	73,200.00	5,200.00	68,000.00	For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	HD Webcam- 3 pcs PC Headset - 3 pcs	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	33,300.00	33,300.00		For official used at the Office of the Regional Director.
	2 units Laptop	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	100,000.00		100,000.00	To be used in Rice Seed Component Program
	1 unit Laptop	GAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	50,000.00		50,000.00	to be used for the implementation of Gender and Development Focal Point System
	1 unit Desktop PC	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	55,000.00		55,000.00	For the 2021 ICT support for CLIRCUD Warehouse delivery, releasing and inventory management
	1 unit of PC Desktop System Unit Only	Accounting Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	43,500.00		43,500.00	For use in Accounting Section
	1 unit Desktop PC	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	50,000.00		50,000.00	to be used by APCO Bulacan
	1 unit Split Type Aircon, 2.5 HP with installation	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	75,000.00		75,000.00	for use in the airconditioning of the RSBSA office
	1 unit of Printer (A3+ Wi-Fi Duplex Wide-Format All-in-One Ink Tank)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	30,000.00		30,000.00	To be used for printing of documents under Rice Program Office
	2 units of Desktop PC	FOD (4K)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	110,000.00		110,000.00	For the 2021 IFCT Management support foe 4Ks Program
	2 units Laptop	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	100,000.00		100,000.00	To be used for the implementation of Philippine Rice Information System (PRISM) project
	2 units Laptop	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	104,000.00		104,000.00	For official use at the Office of the Regional Executive Director's Admin and Technical Staff

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 unit of Desktop PC	Cashiering Unit	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	50,000.00		50,000.00	To be used at cashiering unit
	1 unit Printer and printer ink	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	49,700.00		49,700.00	For official use at the Office of General Services Section in printing out of various documents
	4 units Laptop	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	321,120.00		321,120.00	To be used in Chief of Operations Division Office
	3 units Desktop	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	174,672.00		174,672.00	To be used in Chief of Operations Division Office
	1 unit Desktop	APCO Bataan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	58,800.00		58,800.00	To be used by APCO , Bataan of Operations Division Office
	Various disinfectant machine and supplies (Fogging machine, Fogging Solution, PPE Medical Grade Protective Coverall Isolation Gown Hazmat Suit, etc)	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	111,500.00	78,500.00	33,000.00	To bes used for disinfection of the Department of Agriculture, Regional Field Office No. III Building premises
	1 unit of Split type aircon	Cashiering Unit	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	50,000.00		50,000.00	To be used at Cashiering Unit
	Computer 1 set	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	56,000.00		56,000.00	For official used at the Office of the Regional Director
	All in one Desktop 1 set	COA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	50,000.00		50,000.00	for official use of COA-DA
	Various ICT Equipment (Metal Steal Drum, Extension Cord, Quantum Microphone Cord, etc.)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program) and 2021 STO FPMA (Corn Program)	83,860.00	64,860.00	19,000.00	To be used in Conference Room of the DA-RFO III
	1 unit Laptop	Property	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	65,000.00		65,000.00	For official use of Property Unit
	Various Ink (Toner cartridge, 85A, Toner cartridge, 17A, Toner cartridge, 79A)	BAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice and HVCD Program)	95,700.00	95,700.00		To be used at BAC Office
	Desktop Computer	APCO Bulacan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice and HVCD Program)	49,999.00	49,999.00		To be used by APCO Bulacan
	1 unit Air Conditioner, 2.0 HP	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice and HVCD Program)	80,000.00	80,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 unit laptop 1 unit Printer	IIC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	47,000.00		47,000.00	To be used for the office of IIC for 2021.
	1 unit Desktop PC	APCO Zambales	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	55,000.00		55,000.00	To be used in report preparation and other activities under Rice Program.
	Rice Program								-			
	Supply of labor and materials for the installation of 4 Tonner Standing Aircon and Breaker general cleaning and check-up of 4 units window type aircon	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (PRIME)	20,000.00	20,000.00		for use in Regulatory Division
	STO PMED								-			
	Various COMPUTER SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS (Electrical Extention Cord, HD Webcam with Tripod Mountable, etc)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO PMED	44,200.00	44,200.00		Office equipment and supplies to be used on 1st Quarter in PMED office
	Printer (Compact integrated tank design, High yield ink bottles, Spill-free, error-free refilling, Wi-Fi, Wi-Fi Direct)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO PMED	22,400.00	22,400.00		For official used of PMEDs staff in the performance of their assigned duties and other relevant obligation for effective & efficient delivery of task.
	Various Office Equipment/ Computer Supplies (Wall Fan, HD Webcam, etc.)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO PMED	40,650.00	40,650.00		For official use of PMED staff in performing their assigned duties and other relevant obligation for effective & efficient delivery of task.
	Various Office Equipment (2 units Video Camer Surveillance, 1unit Wall Fan)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO PMED	8,000.00	8,000.00		Supply and Delivery of the Office Equipment to be used for the safety and convenience of staff in the PMED and PRDP-RPCO office.
	STO ILD								-			
	Various ICTU SUPPLIES (2.5" 2TB HARD DRIVE, 2.5" 500GB SSD, etc)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	20,500.00	20,500.00		For official use at Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Various ICTU SUPPLIES (Keyboard, wireless mouse, combo, LED Monitor, Toner, copier,Wireless N Nano USB Adapter)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	39,000.00	39,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various ICTU SUPPLIES (HD Webcam, PC Headset)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	11,100.00	11,100.00		For use during FCAL meetings and seminars
	Various ICT Office Supplies (Printer with scanner, LaserJet Pro Printer, LaserJet Pro Toner)	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	98,997.00	98,997.00		To be used in printing documents, reading materials and other clerical activities at RCPC
	Various ICT Office Supplies (Toner Cartridge 85A, Toner Cartridge 17A, Toner Cartridge 79A)	BAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	46,400.00	46,400.00		to be used at the BAC Office
	Various ICT Office Supplies (KEYBOARD AND MOUSE, Wireless Mouse, etc))	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	99,990.00	99,990.00		for official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various ICT SUPPLIES (Motherboard, Processor, Memory Module, etc.)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	164,499.00	164,499.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Office Equipment (4-Drawer Steel Filing Cabinet with lock, 5-Level Steel Shelving, etc.)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	78,897.00	78,897.00		For the official use in the Integrated Laboratory Division
	Various Laboratory Equipment (Compound Microscope, FA Microscope, Automated Hematology Analyzer Nihon Kohden)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		for official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3
	Various ICT SUPPLIES (Motherboard, Processor, Memory Module, etc.)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	80,749.00	80,749.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	1 unit Printer	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	9,200.00	9,200.00		For the official use in the office of ILD
	Various ink for Epson and HP and 1 unit printer	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	31,099.00	31,099.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Corn Program								-			
	1 unit of Laptop	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	49,000.00		49,000.00	For official use at the Office of the Regional Executive Director's Support Staff
	2 units of Laptop, and 2 units of Desktop	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	346,000.00		346,000.00	To be used primarily in mapping of Corn Production areas as well as areas vulnerable to drought, flooding and pest outbreaks in Region III
	1 unit of Speaker	Cashiering Unit	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	7,200.00	7,200.00		For official use in Cashier Section
	1 unit Desktop PC	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	67,000.00		67,000.00	To be used in RAED Office
	GASS								-			
	Front Hydraulic Cutter FN H670P	Budget Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	420,000.00	420,000.00		To be used in the Central Office
	Emergency First-Aid Kit (Paracetamol, Mefenamic, etc.)	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 GASS	8,170.00	8,170.00		To be used by DA-ESLALA station staff
	Professional Jigsaw, Angle Grinder, 2 in 1 Handheld Vacuum Cleaner, Wet and Dry Vacuum Cleaner, Impact Drill Hand Tools & Hand Saw 18"	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 GASS	23,500.00	23,500.00		To be used for building maintenance of GSS
	Office Chairs, External Hard Drive, and Mini Office Document Storage	IIC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 GASS	32,500.00	32,500.00		To be used for the office of IIC for 2021
	16 bottles of Full Control Sanitizing Odor Eliminator 1L 1000ml for Bac to Zero Fogging Machine	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 GASS	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be used for disinfection of office building and premises at Department of Agriculture Regional Office III for 3rd Quarter 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Office Supplies (Canon 790 Ink Bottles, Original Toner Cartridge, etc.), Janitorial Supplies (Toilet Cleaner, Bleach, etc.), and Kitchen Supplies (Classics Carbon Fiber Non-Stick Cookware Set, and Foldable Multi-function chopping board)	ORED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 GASS	134,830.00	134,830.00		To be used under the office of the Regional Executive Director
	Rice R&D								-			
	Various ICTU SUPPLIES (2U Server Chasis, 240 GB Solid State Drive, etc)	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	62,900.00	62,900.00		To be used for the upgrading of the internet system installed at the Agricultural Technology Building of the CLIARCLD Tarlac City for use in the various Virtueal Trainings and Seminars
	Printer Complete All in One	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	29,280.00	29,280.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV-RM Trials under NextGen PLUS Project
	GeoTagging Device - 4 units	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	59,200.00	59,200.00		To be used in the implementation of PPTV-RM Trials under NextGen PLUS Project
	Various Other Supplies (Newest Mini 4 Ports USB Printer Scanner Sharing Share Switch Splitter Box Hub, 1080P Full HD Webcam, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	39,460.00	39,460.00		For the Implementation of 2021 Study for Mechanization in the Province of Tarlac
	2 units of Portable Bluetooth Speaker and 2 units of Lapel Microphone	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	16,400.00	16,400.00		To be used during the Agency Review of Research Division
	Various Supplies (High Impact Resistant Storage Box, 480GB Aluminum Portable SSD Storage, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	76,816.00	76,816.00		For the Printing, Storage, and Administrative use for the implementation of the Study Mechanization in the Province of Tarlac
	1 unit of Photocopying Machine	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	75,000.00		75,000.00	To be used as office equipment and for the numerous photocopying activities and admin works of the station CY 2021.
	1 unit of Laptop, 2 units of All in One Desktop Computer, and 1 unit of Printer with built-in scanner	ROS Botolan	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	140,000.00	13,000.00	127,000.00	To be used by RESHL technical staffs for conducting researches and other administrative works CY 2021.
	2 units of Netbook Laptop	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	29,998.00	29,998.00		To be used in clerical activities at ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales
	2 units of All in-one Printer	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be used for the implementation of Research Division and Various Projects/Programs and Activities.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 unit Printer with built in scanner and 4 units Net Book	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	72,980.00	72,980.00		To be used for the other supplies for the project entitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021.
	3 units Printer with built in scanner	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	39,000.00	39,000.00		To be used for the other supplies for the project entitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021.
	5 units Net Book (Intel Processor, Windows 10, 12-14 inch screen, 4GB RAM DDR3, 320GB HDD, Intel HD Graphics 5500 | Free Laptop Bag, Charger, with warranty)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	72,500.00	72,500.00		To be used for the other supplies for the project entitled "COMMUNITY-BASED PARTICIPATORY ACTION RESEARCH ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF UPLAND FARMING SYSTEM IN SITIO BURI, INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES" CY 2021.
	8 pieces (each) of Ink (Printer): GI-790 (Black), GI-790 (Yellow), GI-790 (Cyan), GI-790 (Magenta)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	14,080.00	14,080.00		To be used in the implementation of NextGen PLUS Project.
	Regulatory Services: Quality Control and Inspection								-			
	10 btls Disinfectant : Active engredients - Chloroxylenol & Thymol; Concentrate; Broad Spectrum Formula; Non-Alcohol, Non-Corrosive, Non-bleach, 1 liter/bottle	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Quality Control and Inspection	25,000.00	25,000.00		For protective measure against COVID-19 of Regulatory Personnel.
	145 cans of Liquid Disinfectant Spray, max cover, garden scent	Regulatory	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Quality Control and Inspection	99,999.25	99,999.25		For official use in the Office of the Chief Regulatory Division.
	Various Office Supplies (T774 Black Pigment Ink, T664 Y, etc.)	Regulatory Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Quality Control and Inspection	21,000.00	21,000.00		To be used in Regulatory Office Copier Machine L1445.
	ICTU								-			
	Laptop PC - 19 units	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 ICT Management	912,000.00		912,000.00	For the 2021 ICT management support for DA-RFO 3
	ICT Software								-			
	Microsoft Office 365 Home 2019	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 ICT Management	5,000.00		5,000.00	For the 2021 ICT management support for DA-RFO 3
	GASS								-			
	5 hosts of Video Teleconferencing Software Program-Licensed 1 Year Prepay, and 1 host of Add-on Large Meeting 500-NH 1 Year Prepay	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 GASS	81,000.00	81,000.00		To be used in the virtual meetings/ trainings hosted by DA-RFO III
	Printing and Publications								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Livestock Program								-			
	Various IEC Materials (Leaflets on Skinless Longanisa, Leaflets on Tocino, etc))	Information Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	23,004.00	23,004.00		To be distributed to different cassava farmers and municipalities of Central Luzon.
	Various IEC Materials (Handbook Pag-aalaga ng Native na Manok, Handbook Pag-aalaga ng Kuneho)	Information Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	51,000.00	51,000.00		To be distributed to different cassava farmers and municipalities of Central Luzon.
	STO PMED								-			
	Handbook/ Booklet Specifications: A4 size; cover pages #120 C2S laminated (glossy); inner pages-matte paper #80 C2S; full color printing	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	2021 STO PMED	50,000.00	50,000.00		For distribution and dissemination to various divisions, sections and partner agencies.
	Corn Program								-			
	IEC Materials ULAT NEWSLETTER 1st to 4th quarter (3,000 pcs/qtr)	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	2021 Corn Program	80,000.00	80,000.00		for dissemination to farmers in support to DA programs/acivities
	Technoguide on Corn (450pcs) and Cassava (450pcs) Production	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	90,000.00	90,000.00		to be distributed to the farmers of Central Luzon
	Flyers on Sorghum Planting Guide 500 pcs	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		to be distributed to the farmers of Central Luzon
	Technoguide on Corn Production (550 pcs) & Technoguide on Cassava Production (550 pcs)	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	110,000.00	110,000.00		to be distributed to the farmers of Central Luzon
	800 pcs Flyers on Sorghum Planting Guide	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	12,500.00	12,500.00		to be distributed to the farmers of Central Luzon
	Rice Program								-			
	IEC Materials ULAT NEWSLETTER 1st to 4th quarter (3,000 pcs/qtr)	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	400,000.00	400,000.00		for dissemination to farmers in support to DA programs/acivities
	BAMC Annual Report (Print Ads) Specs: 8.5 inches x 11 inches 1 Full Page	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	April2021	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program	10,000.00	10,000.00		To be published in the Bantug Agricultural Multi-purpose Cooperative 2020 Annual Report for 30th founding anniversary.
	1,000 pcs Calendar 2022	INFO	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		for dissemination to farmers/stakeholders
	STO ILD								-			
	1,000 pieces of Flyer on proper soil sampling, and 420 pieces of Flyer on proper collection of water sample (8.5x11 inches, 3-fold, #120 glossy paper)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	9,940.00	9,940.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Printing Expenses 700 pcs Flyer on proper soil sampling 317 pcs Flyer on proper collection of water sample	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	10,170.00	10,170.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Chemicals and Filtering								-			
	STO ILD								-			
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Certified Reference Material for Soil, 175 g/bottle; Certified Reference Material for Fertilizer, 100 g/bottle, etc)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	514,000.00	514,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Devarda Alloy, Sodium hydroxide, etc)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	122,600.00	122,600.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Hydrochloric Acid, Sulfuric Acid)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	49,000.00	49,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Nitric Acid, Ammonium Nitrate)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	78,000.00	78,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Filter paper, Grade 42, ashless,pack of 100 Diameter: 125 mm Thickness: 200 micrometer Pore Size 2.5 micrometer(Particle retention))	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO ILD	240,000.00	240,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Acetone, Glassware cleaning solution, etc.)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	420,600.00	420,600.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	CERTIFIED REFERENCE MATERIALS for feeds, Poultry Feeds (Poultry feed - Proximates and elements)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	240,000.00	240,000.00		Supply and delivery of CRM for official use at the Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	SULFURIC ACID AR, 2.5L/bottle	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	120,000.00	120,000.00		Supply and delivery of Sulfuric acid for official use at the Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	CALIBRATION OF LABORATORY EQUIPMENT (Fumehood, Analytical Balance, etc.)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	72,100.00	72,100.00		Calibration of laboratory equipment for official use at the Regional Feed Analysis Laboratory
	Chemicals and Filtering supplies (Nitrile Gloves, latex Gloves, Elbow length blue nitrile gloves, etc.)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	347,790.00	347,790.00		For official use at the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory
	Various chemicals and filtering (Sodium Chloride (NaCl) (analytical grade) 500g, di-Sodium Hydrogen Orthophosphate (Na2HPO4), etc.)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	32,490.00	32,490.00		For official use in the satellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	4 bottles of Activated Charcoal (Granules) and 10 bottles of Powder Funnel	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	43,100.00	43,100.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various laboratory supplies, LOT 1: GENERAL SUPPLIES and (PLASTIC SIPHON PUMP, SPONGE , 65W UV LIGHT STERILIZER UV Lamp, etc) LOT 2: GLASS, PAPER AND PLASTIC WARES (WIDE MOUTH MEDIA BOTTLE, CONICAL TUBES, PP BAGS, etc)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	385,320.00	385,320.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	1 Lot PROFICIENCY TESTING (PT) ANIMAL FEEDS SCHEME	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	65,000.00	65,000.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Various chemicals and filtering (Quality Reference Material, Buffer pH 4.0 NIST Traceable 500 ml, etc.)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	102,000.00	102,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various chemicals and filtering (Nitric Acid, Ammonium Nitrate, Potassium Permanganate)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	98,300.00	98,300.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	CALIBRATION OF LABORATORY EQUIPMENT (Fumehood, Acid Cabinet with ducting, etc.) to keep equipmentin good running condition and ensure integrety of test results	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	214,000.00	214,000.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	Various chemicals and filtering (Filter paper, Sodium Bicarbonate, etc.)	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	314,200.00	314,200.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	CALIBRATION OF LABORATORY EQUIPMENT (2 units BIOSAFETY CABINET)	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	51,500.00	51,500.00		to be used at the Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Nitric Acid, AR, (65%) 2.5 L ; Ammonium Nitrate, AR, 500 g & Potassium Permanganate, AR,250 g	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	126,500.00	126,500.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory.
	CALIBRATION OF LABORATORY EQUIPMENT (PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF VARIOUS PIPETTORS)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	79,200.00	79,200.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY - Tarlac
	VARIOUS CHEMICALS AND FILTERING SUPPLIES (DISPOSABLE SYRINGE, etal)	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	August2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	56,800.00	56,800.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY - Tarlac
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Various Chemicals and Laboratory supplies (Test tube, Test tube rack, 1-Naphthaleneacetic acid, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	99,989.00	99,989.00		To be used in the Tissue Culture Production Project under the OA Program
	Various Chemicals and Laboratory supplies (Test tube, Test tube rack, Stirring rod, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	99,650.00	99,650.00		To be used in the Tissue Culture Production Project under the OA Program
	Corn Program								-			
	Various Laboratory Equipment (1 unit HOT PLATE with DIGITAL LED DISPLAY, 1 unit ACRYLIC DESICCATOR CABINET and 1 unit CENTRIFUGE MACHINE))	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	207,000.00		207,000.00	For official use at Regional Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 unit REFRIGERATOR, two door, top freezer	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Corn Program	40,000.00		40,000.00	For storage of Aflatoxin kits and CRMs at Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	Vehicle Rental								-			
	STO FPMA - Rice Program								-			
	Vehicle Rental to be used during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of Zambales on January 26-27, 2021; Aurora January 28-29, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	25,000.00	25,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of Zambales on January 26-27, 2021; Aurora January 28-29, 2021
	Vehicle Rental To be used during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of BULACAN & NUEVA ECIJA on January 19-22, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	29,000.00	29,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Social Preparation meeting with the recipients of Small powered fertigation System in the Province of BULACAN & NUEVA ECIJA on January 19-22, 2021
	1 unit Van Rental March 23, 2021 From DA-RFO III, CSFP to Guiguinto, Bulacan From Guiguinto, Bulacan to DA-RFO III, CSFP	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	5,500.00	5,500.00		To be used during the Rice Crop Manager (RCM) Provincial Meeting and Updating Planning Workshop
	1 unit Van Rental March 19, 2021 From DA-RFO III, CSFP to APTC, Cabanatuan City, N. E. From APTC, Cabanatuan City, N. E. to DA-RFO III, CSFP	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	6,500.00	6,500.00		To be used during the Rice Crop Manager (RCM) Provincial Meeting and Updating Planning Workshop
	1 unit Van Rental March 26, 2021 From DA-RFO III, CSFP to Tarlac City, Tarlac From Tarlac City, Tarlac to DA-RFO III, CSFP	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	5,800.00	5,800.00		To be used during the Rice Crop Manager (RCM) Provincial Meeting and Updating Planning Workshop

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental March 16-18, 2021 (1 unit) Pre-assessment of farms in Pampanga-Bulacan applying for PhilGAP certification and submission of application (endorsement) to BPI Manila March 22-26, 2021 (2 units) Inspection of farms in Region 3 (Pampanga-Tarlac-Bataan-Zambales-Bulacan-Nueva Ecija)	Regulatory (GAP)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	75,000.00	75,000.00		To be used on PhilGAP Activities in Region 3 for the Month of March 2021
	VAN RENTAL 1 unit to be used during orientation/briefing on PhilGAP on April 6, 2021 (DA RFO III- Concepcion, Lubao- Concepcion, Tarlac- Guimba, Nueva Ecija- Vice Versa) April 7, 2021 (DA RFO III-Concepcion, Lubao- Concepcion, Tarlac-Nampicuan, Nueva Ecija- Vice Versa) April 8, 2021 (DA RFO III-Concepcion, Lubao- Concepcion, Tarlac- Cuyapo, Nueva Ecija- Vice Versa) April 13, 2021 (DA RFO III-Concepcion, Lubao- Concepcion, Tarlac-Llanera, Nueva Ecija- Vice Versa) April 14, 2021 (DA RFO III-Concepcion, Lubao- Concepcion, Tarlac-Cabanatuan City-Vise Versa) April 15, 2021(DA RFO III-Concepcion, Lubao- Concepcion, Tarlac--Bongabon, Nueva Ecija-Vice Versa) April 16, 2021 (DA RFO III-	Regulatory (GAP)	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	42,000.00	42,000.00		To be used during orientation/briefing on PhilGAP in Guimba, Nampicuan, Cuyapo, Llanera, Cabanatuan, Bongabon, Munoz, Nueva Ecija
	2 units van rental To be used for the ditribution of livestock animals to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program on August 17 and 19, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be used for the ditribution of livestock animals to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program on August 17 and 19, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	2 units van rental To be used for the ditribution of livestock animals to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program on August 18 and 20, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA (Rice Program)	38,000.00	38,000.00		To be used for the ditribution of livestock animals to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program on August 18 and 20, 2021
	FMR Monitoring								-			
	Van Rental for used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA 3RD-4TH DISTRICT to be held on Feb.18-19 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	20,000.00	20,000.00		Van Rental for used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA 3RD-4TH DISTRICT to be held at Pampanga on Feb.18-19 2021
	Van Rental for used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of AURORA to be held on Feb.23-24, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	12,000.00	12,000.00		Van Rental for used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of AURORA to be held on Feb.23-24, 2021
	Van Rental for used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of ZAMBALES to be held on Feb.23-24, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	10,000.00	10,000.00		Van Rental for used during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of ZAMBALES to be held on Feb.23-24, 2021
	3 units van rental for use in the conduct of validation/ monitoring of FMR projects in the Province of Pampanga/ Bulacan/ Zambales on February 9-11, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	31,600.00	31,600.00		for use in the conduct of validation/ monitoring of FMR projects in the Province of Pampanga/ Bulacan/ Zambales on February 9-11, 2021.
	2 units van rental for use in the conduct of validation of FMR projects under GAA & Bayanihan Program & monitoring of on-going construction of warehouse projects in the Province of Tarlac on February 9-11, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	24,300.00	24,300.00		for use in the conduct of validation of FMR projects under GAA & Bayanihan Program & monitoring of on-going construction of warehouse projects in the Province of Tarlac on February 9-11, 2021.
	1 unit van rental for use in the conduct of monitoring of on-going construction of warehouse projects in the Province of Tarlac on February 24, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	6,300.00	6,300.00		for use in the conduct of monitoring of on-going construction of warehouse projects in the Province of Tarlac on February 24, 2021.
	2 units van rental for use in the conduct of validation of FMR projects under GAA & Bayanihan Program & monitoring of on-going construction of warehouse projects in the Province of Tarlac on February 24-25, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	20,300.00	20,300.00		for use in the conduct of validation of FMR projects under GAA & Bayanihan Program & monitoring of on-going construction of warehouse projects in the Province of Tarlac on February 24-25, 2021.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	2 units van rental for use in the conduct of site inspection & evaluation for Agricultural Machineries Manufacturers, Fabricators,Assemblers, Distributors, Dealers, Importers and Exporters (MFADDIEs) with application of Permit to Operate on Feb. 11, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	13,000.00	13,000.00		for use in the conduct of site inspection & evaluation for Agricultural Machineries Manufacturers, Fabricators,Assemblers, Distributors, Dealers, Importers and Exporters (MFADDIEs) with application of Permit to Operate on Feb. 11, 2021
	Rental of one (1) unit transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) February 17, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	5,500.00	5,500.00		For used in the conduct of revalidation of FMR projects under GAA & Bayanihan Program in the Province of Bulacan.
	Rental of two (2) units transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) Sites: March 23, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Sta. Lucia, San Miguel, Bulacan Brgy. Sapang, San Miguel, Bulacan Brgy. Pitpitan, Bulakan, Bulacan Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 25, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy.Soledad, Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy.Tagpos, Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy.Lourdes Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy.Panabingan, San Antonio, Nueva Ecija back to DA-RFO 3 March 25, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. General Lim, Orion, Bataan Brgy. Bilolo, Orion, Bataan back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	18,300.00	18,300.00		To be used in the conduct of validation & geotagging of FMR projects in the Province of Bulacan; Monitoring/ inspection of ongoing construction ofwarehouse FY 2020 and installation of grain dryers in the Province of Nueva Ecija; Validation and survey of SSIP in the province of Bataan.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Rental of two (2) units Transportation Services March 9-12, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Dilasag, Aurora Casiguran, Aurora Dipaculao, Aurora Baler, Aurora San Luis, Aurora Dingalan, Aurora back to DA-RFO 3 March 9-10, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Cabanatuan , Nueva Ecija Gapan, Nueva Ecija Peñaranda, Nueva Ecija Bongabon, Nueva Ecija Guimba, Nueva Ecija back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	37,000.00	37,000.00		For use in the conduct of validation of proposed Small Scale Irrigation Projects for FY 2022 under all Banner Programs in the province of Aurora & Nueva Ecija.
	Rental of two (2) units Transportation Services March 9-10, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to San Marcelino, Zambales San Felipe, Zambales Iba, Zambales Palauig, Zambales back to DA-RFO 3 March 11-12, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Capas, Tarlac Concepcion, Tarlac Tarlac City, Tarlac; San Jose, Tarlac Victoria, Tarlac; Pura, Tarlac Ramos, Tarlac ; Camiling, Tarlac Anao, Tarlac; San Manuel, Tarlac back to DA-RFO 3 March 11, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to San Miguel, Bulacan ; San Rafael, Bulacan DRT, Bulacan ; Angat, Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 12, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Orani, Bataan; Dinalupihan, Bataan	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	36,000.00	36,000.00		For use in the conduct of validation of proposed Small Scale Irrigation Projects for FY 2022 under all Banner Programs in the province of Zambales, Tarlac, Bulacan and Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Pased on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Rental of 1 unit Transportation Services March 16-19, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Dibet - Brgy. Bical, Casiguran, Aurora Brgy. Brgy. Calantas - Brgy. Mucdol, Casiguran, Aurora Brgy. Laboy to Brgy. Ipil, Casiguran, Aurora Brgy. Lual - Brgy. Mabuntot, Maria Aurora, Aurora Sitio Santol - Upper Diayo, Brgy. Galintuja ,Maria Aurora, Aurora Brgy. Diome to San Leonardo, Maria Aurora, Aurora Brgy. Dikapinisan, San Luis, Aurora Brgy. Calaocan, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Dinadiawan, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Borlongan, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Diarabasin, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Dibutuan, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy.Gupa,Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Diamanen, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Salay, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Toytoyan,Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Ditale,Dipaculao, Aurora back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	25,000.00	25,000.00		For use in the conduct of validation and monitoring of Farm to Market Road (FMR) Projects in the Province of Aurora

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Rental of one (1) unit transportation services March 22, 2021 From DA-RFO3 to Mechaphil Corp. Lubao, Pampanga Filipiniana Village, Dau Mabalacat City, Pampanga Calulut, City of San Fernando, Pampanga back to DA-RFO3 March 23, 2021 From DA-RFO3 to Melencio St. ,Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija Brgy. Aduas Sur, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija Brgy. San Gregorio, Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija March 24, 2021 from DA RFO III to Brgy. Dicarma Maharlika Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija Brgy. Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija Brgy. Daan Sarile, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija back to DA-RFO3 March 25, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	23,500.00	23,500.00		To be used in the conduct of Permit to Operate (PTO) Application Caravan Batch 1 with BAFE on March 22-25, 2021
	Rental of one (1) unit transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) Sites: May 25-27, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Bacong, San Luis, Aurora Brgy. Mucdol, Dipaculao, Aurora Brgy. Esperanza, Dilasag, Aurora Brgy. Mapalad, Dinalungan, Aurora Brgy. Dibet, Casiguran, Aurora Brgy. Bianoan, Casiguran, Aurora Brgy. Matawe, Dingalan, Aurora back to DA-RFO3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 FMR Monitoring	20,200.00	20,200.00		To be used in the conduct of monitoring & geotagging of FMR projects in the Province of Aurora.
	Various Market Development Services								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental to be used during conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System(FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration and Validation of Enterprise to be held at Zambales on April 20-23, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be used during conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System(FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration and Validation of Enterprises to be held at Zambales on April 20-23, 2021
	Van Rental to be used during conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System(FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration and Validation of Enterprises to be held at Aurora on May 17-21, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be used during conduct of Farmers and Fisherfolk Enterprise Development Information System(FFEDIS) Briefing & Registration and Validation of Enterprises to be held at Aurora on May 17-21, 2021
	GASS								-			
	Van Rental during the conduct of Regional Conference for Peace and Development on April 28-29, 2021 in Tarlac	RTF-ELFAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 GASS	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be used as transport during the conduct of Regional Conference for Peace and Development on April 28-29, 2021 in Tarlac
	RICE PROGRAM								-			
	1 unit van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey Interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on July 13-14, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	13,000.00	13,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Survey Interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on July 13-14, 2021
	1 unit van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey Interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on July 20-22,2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program	20,500.00	20,500.00		to be used during the conduct of Survey Interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on July 20-22,2021
	Rice Program (R&D)								-			
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on July 20-22, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	19,500.00	19,500.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on July 27-29, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	22,000.00	22,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on August 03-05, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on August 10-11, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on August 17-18, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	15,500.00	15,500.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on August 31 to September 01, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	17,500.00	17,500.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on September 14-15, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	11,000.00	11,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	1 unit Van rental to be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon" on September 21-22, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	14,000.00	14,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Survey interview for the project entitled" Demographic and Socio-Economic Profile and Gender Participation of Mushroom Producers and Processors in Central Luzon"
	STO ILD								-			
	Van Rental - PhilRice Munoz Nueva Ecija	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	7,000.00	7,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Bantay Peste Brigade on July 22, 2021 in San Miguel,Bulacan
	Van Rental	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	20,000.00	20,000.00		to be used during the conduct of bantay peste brigade on July 27, 28, 29, 2021 in Zambales, Bataan and Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental	RCPC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO ILD	6,000.00	6,000.00		to be used during the conduct of bantay peste brigade on August 17, 2021 in Victoria, Tarlac
	Agricultural Machinery and Equipment								-			
	HVCDP								-			
	Gravity Type Filling Machine	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	500,000.00		500,000.00	In support to the Calamansi Growers Association in Tarlac
	Livestock Program								-			
	Various Agricultural Machinery and Equipment (POWER SPRAYER, WOOL TRIMMER/SHEARER, etc)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	502,000.00		502,000.00	To be use for poultry and Livestock Production Project at DA - CLIARC UD Magalang.
	Corn Program								-			
	Grain collector bagger, 3 units	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	494,212.00		494,212.00	for CY 2021Post-Harvest Facilities of Corn Pogram to Minimize Post-Harvest Losses and Increase Post-Harvest Efficency
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Hand Tractor w/ Trailer	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	149,900.00	149,900.00		To be used for the weeder implement
	Rice Program								-			
	Hand Tractors with Complete Accessories	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	150,000.00		150,000.00	For distribution to farmer associations/cooperatives in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon funded under the Rice Program 2021 General Appropriations Act
	Repair and Maintenance								-			
	Repair & Maintenance of RP Vehicles	DA-RFO 3 Units / Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January 2021 to December 2021	N/A	January 2021 to December 2021	January 2021 to December 2021	2021 GAA	3,746,774.00	3,746,774.00		For the Repair and Maintenance of RP Vehicles
	REHABILITATION OF ILD BLDG.(RADDL SATELLITE) C.R, Repainting of Roof Ceilings, and Exterior Walls; Combi Blinds (Fabric: Premium)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO ILD	250,000.00	₱250,000.00		for rehabilitation of saltellite laboratory of Integrated Laboratory Division
	Repair and maintenance of Air Conditioner at CLIARC Upland Magalang, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular RND	98,500.00	98,500.00		To be used for the repair and maintenance of Air conditioners at CLIARC Upland, Magalang, Pampanga
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF 100KVA CUMMINS GENERATOR SET	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	16,665.60	16,665.60		for the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory (Tarlac) of DA RFO 3
	Supply of Labor and materials for the Repair of street Light along the mainroad of the station at CLIARC-LD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program	80,000.00	80,000.00		For use in the repair of street light along the mainroad of the station at CLIARC-LD, Parasio, Tarlac City
	Intallation of 3 phase electrical supply for liquid nitrogenmachine	Livestock	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Rice Program	152,904.41		152,904.41	To be used unified National Artificial Insemination Program (UNAIP) under livestock program

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF VARIOUS LAB EQUIPMENT ; INCUBATORS; CABINETS, FUME HOODS AND LAMINAR FLOW	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	191,000.00	191,000.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE OF 17 SPLIT-TYPE AIRCONDITIONING UNITS	RADDL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	25,800.00	25,800.00		for use in the REGIONAL ANIMAL DISEASE DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY
	Preventive maintenance of Various Laboratory Equipment (Compound Microscope, FA Microscope, Automated Hematology Analyzer Nihon Kohden)	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO ILD	18,000.00	18,000.00		for official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3
	1 cycle Proficiency Testing (PT) Program soil Anaysis Standard Container 500 g	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	120,000.00	120,000.00		For official use in the Regional soils Laboratory
	Preventive Maintenance of Spectrophotometer Thermo Scientific Genesys 20	RSL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO ILD	30,000.00	30,000.00		to keep equipment in good running condition and ensure integrity of test result/For official use in the Regional soils Laboratory
	Supply of labor and materials for the repair of water pipeline at CLIARC Upland Magalang, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Regular RND	49,728.00	49,728.00		To be used for the repair and mainteance of water pipelines of CLIARC Upland
	Food and Accommodation								-			
	STO-PMED								-			
	Food and Accommodation during the Preparation of the Department of Agriculture's FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on January 12 - 14, 2021 at Pampanga.	PMED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 STO PMED	246,700.00	246,700.00		Provision of food, venue and accommodation for the Preparation of the Department of Agriculture's FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on January 12 - 14, 2021 at Pampanga
	Various Activities : Market Development Services								-			
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Business Planning and Workshop on February 3-5, 2021 at Angeles City, Pampanga	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	111,100.00	111,100.00		Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Business Planning and Workshop on February 3-5, 2021 at Angeles City, Pampanga
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Business Planning and Workshop with commodity expect on February 10-11, 2021 at Angeles, Pampanga	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	121,500.00	121,500.00		Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Business Planning and Workshop with commodity expect on February 10-11, 2021 at Angeles, Pampanga
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on January 28-30, 2021 (2 nights)	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	35,000.00	35,000.00		Palengke Fresh Market on January 28-30, 2021 (2 nights)
	Accommodation to be use during the conduct of KADIWA OUTLET at Olongapo, Zambales on February 10-13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	36,000.00	36,000.00		Accommodation to be use during the conduct of KADIWA OUTLET at Olongapo, Zambales on February 10-13, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on February 11-13, 2021 (2 nights)	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	35,000.00	35,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Palengke Fresh Market on February 11 13, 2021 (2 nights)
	Meals and Accommodation to served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit & Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on March 18-19, 2021 at Subic Zambales	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		to served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit & Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on March 18-19, 2021 at Subic Zambales
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on March 30-31, 2021 at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		to be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on March 30-31, 2021 at Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Enterprise Assesment for tarlac subprojects in Tarlac on March 25-26, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	159,500.00	159,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Enterprise Assessment (Business Process Review) for Tarlac subprojects in Tarlac on March 25-26, 2021
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on April 29-30, 2021 at CSFP	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on April 29-30, 2021 at CSFP
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on May 11-12, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on May 11-12, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Capability Building on Enterprise Assessment and Preparation of Capacity Development Plan(Training on Enterprise Assessment) on April 21-23, 2021 at Angeles City, Pampanga	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	194,000.00	194,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Capability Building on Enterprise Assessment and Preparation of Capacity Development Plan(Training on Enterprise Assessment) on April 21-23, 2021 at Angeles City, Pampanga
	Meals and Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Capability Building on Enterprise Assessment & Preparation of Capacity Development Plan(Traing on Enterprise Assessors) at6 Subic, Zambales on May 27-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	84,000.00	84,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Capability Building on Enterprise Assessment & Preparation of Capacity Development Plan(Traing on Enterprise Assessors) at6 Subic, Zambales on May 27-28, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 15-16, 2021 at Tarlac	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 15-16, 2021 at Tarlac
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 20-21, 2021 at Bulacan	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 20-21, 2021 at Bulacan
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 22-23, 2021 at Bataan	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation on Agri-credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 22-23, 2021 at Bataan
	Accomodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum GREAT Women Project 2 Trade Fair at Megacenter Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on July 22-28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	76,800.00	76,800.00		to be used during the conduct of KADIWA NI ANI AT KITA PROJECT cum GREAT Women Project 2 Trade Fair at Megacenter Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija on July 22-28, 2021
	Meals and Accomodation served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri. Credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 29-30, 2021 at Aurora	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	112,000.00	112,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Agri. Credit Forum with workshop on project proposal preparation on July 29-30, 2021 at Aurora
	Accommodation with complimentary breakfast to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Vista Mall, San Jose Del Monte City, Bulacan on August 6-8, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Various Market Development Services	60,000.00	60,000.00		To be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Vista Mall, San Jose Del Monte City, Bulacan on August 6-8, 2021
	FMR Monitoring								-			
	Meals and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of Bataan and Pampanga to be held at Pampanga on Feb. 3-4, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2021 FMR MONITORING	139,200.00	139,200.00		to be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of Bataan and Pampanga to be held at Pampanga on Feb. 3-4, 2021
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of Bulacan & Tarlac to be held at Pampanga on Feb.10-11, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR MONITORING	151,200.00	151,200.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of Bulacan & Tarlac to be held at Pampanga on Feb.10-11, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA 1ST-2ND DISTRICT to be held at Pampanga on Feb.18-19 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR MONITORING	64,800.00	64,800.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA 1ST-2ND DISTRICT to be held at Pampanga on Feb.18-19 2021
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA 3RD-4TH DISTRICT to be held at Pampanga on Feb.18-19 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 FMR MONITORING	62,400.00	62,400.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA 3RD-4TH DISTRICT to be held at Pampanga on Feb.18-19 2021
	AGRICULTURAL AND FISHERY ENGINEERING SUPPORT (AFES)								-			
	Meals and accommodation To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of ZAMBALES on Mar. 11-12, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	60,000.00	60,000.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of ZAMBALES on Mar. 11-12, 2021
	Meals and accommodation To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of AURORA on Feb.23-24, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	43,200.00	43,200.00		To be served during the conduct of orientation cum training/workshop on the creation of farm to market road network plan for the Province of ZAMBALES on Feb.23-24, 2021
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of Bataan to be held at Pampanga on February 19, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	40,800.00	40,800.00		To be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of Bataan to be held at Pampanga on February 19, 2021
	Meals & Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA on February17-18, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	75,700.00	75,700.00		To be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of NUEVA ECIJA on February17-18, 2021
	Meals & Snacks with function hall to be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of BULACAN on February 23-24, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	61,200.00	61,200.00		To be served during the conduct of Regional Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plan (RAFMP) Timeline of Activities for the Province of BULACAN on February 23-24, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals & snacks with accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment to be held at Province of Tarlac on March 2-3, 2021.	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	54,700.00	54,700.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment to be held at Province of Tarlac on March 2-3, 2021.
	Meals & snacks with accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of Bulacan to be held at Province of PAMPANGA on March 17-18, 2021 & April 7-8, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	188,000.00	188,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of Bulacan to be held at Province of PAMPANGA on March 17-18, 2021 & April 7-8, 2021
	Meals & snacks with accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of BATAAN to be held at Province of PAMPANGA on March 24-25,2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	94,000.00	94,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of BATAAN to be held at Province of PAMPANGA on March 24-25,2021
	Meals & snacks with accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of TARLAC to be held at Province of PAMPANGA on April 13-14, 2021 (Batch 1) and April 15-16, 2021 (Batch 2)	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	195,750.00	195,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of TARLAC to be held at Province of PAMPANGA on April 13-14, 2021 (Batch 1) and April 15-16, 2021 (Batch 2)
	Meals & snacks with accommodation to be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of Zambales to be held in the Province of PAMPANGA on April 20-21, 2021	RAED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Agric'l & Fishery Engr'ng Support (AFES)	132,300.00	132,300.00		To be served during the conduct of Orientation & Workshop on the Registration of Ownership of Agricultural and Fisheries Machinery and Equipment for the Province of Zambales to be held in the Province of PAMPANGA on April 20-21, 2021
	GASS								-			
	Food and Accommodation - Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on March 15-19, 2021 Cluster 1	Budget Section	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	767,500.00	767,500.00		Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on March 15-19, 2021 Cluster 1

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and Accommodation - Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on March 22-26, 2021 Cluster 2	Budget Section	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	767,500.00	767,500.00		Technical Review Workshops for the DA FY 2022 Plan and Budget Proposals on March 22-26, 2021 Cluster 2
	Accommodation with Breakfast (July 19, 20, 21 & 22) to be used during the Deployment of the Personnel Information Portal (PIP), E-Personal Database (E-PDS) and Property Management Information System (PMIS)	ICTU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	2021 GASS	20,160.00	20,160.00		To be used during the Deployment of the Personnel Information Portal (PIP), E-Personal Database (E-PDS) and Property Management Information System (PMIS)
	Rice FPMA								-			
	Meals and Accomodation to be served during the Meeting with Provincial Counterparts in preparation to 2021 Wet Cropping Season at Subic, Zambales on March 4-5, 2021	Rice Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	141,750.00	141,750.00		Meeting with Provincial Counterparts in preparation to 2021 Wet Cropping Season at Subic, Zambales on March 4-5, 2021
	Meals and Accomodation to be served during the conduct of Luzon A Cluster Assessment in the Implementation of DA's Program and Projects under the 2021 Strategy Implementation Plan to further concretize the 12 Key Strategies towards the "One DA" holistic approch to Agriculture and Fisheries Transformation on March 2-3, 2021 at Subic, Zambales	Rice Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	161,250.00	161,250.00		Luzon A Cluster Assessment in the Implementation of DA's Program and Projects under the 2021 Strategy Implementation Plan to further concretize the 12 Key Strategies towards the "One DA" holistic approch to Agriculture and Fisheries Transformation
	Food and accommodation for the conduct of 2021 Regional Food Summit on March 16-17, 2021 at Pampanga	PMED	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Rice)	167,000.00	167,000.00		Provision of food, venue and accommodation for the conduct of 2021 Regional Food Summit on March 16-17, 2021 at Pampanga
	HVCDP FPMA								-			
	Food and Accomodation to be served during the FY 2021 First Quarter Assessment of Gulayan sa Paaralan Program (GPP) with LGU's, GGP DepEd Supervisors and selected teachers on March 4-5, 2021 under HVCDP at City of San Fernando Pampanga 112,400	HVCD Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	112,400.00	112,400.00		FY 2021 First Quarter Assessment of Gulayan sa Paaralan Program (GPP) with LGU's, GGP DepEd Supervisors and selected teachers on March 4-5, 2021 under HVCDP at City of San Fernando Pampanga 112,400
	Food and Accommodation to be served during the High Value Crops Development Program FY 2022 Planning and Workshop on March 17-18, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	94,500.00	94,500.00		To be served during the High Value Crops Development Program FY 2022 Planning and Workshop on March 17-18, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and Accommodation to be served during the National 1st Semester HVCDP Physical and Financial Assessment/Review on August 2-6, 2021 at the province of Pampanga	HVCD Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 STO-FPMA (HVCDP)	648,500.00	648,500.00		to be served during the National 1st Semester HVCDP Physical and Financial Assessment/Review on August 2-6, 2021 at the province of Pampanga
	Livestock FPMA								-			
	Meals and Accomodation to be served during the conduct of Training on the Use of HGDG to mainstream GAD Elements in Project Proposal on March 24-26, 2020 in San Fernando, Pampanga	GAD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Livestock Program)	162,750.00	162,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on the Use of HGDG to mainstream GAD Elements in Project Proposal on March 24-26, 2020 in San Fernando, Pampanga
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Food and Accommodation to be served during the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Aurora on April 5-8, 2021	OAP	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	129,000.00	129,000.00		To be served during the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Aurora on April 5-8, 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be served during the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Aurora on July 5-9, 2021	OAP	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	151,500.00	151,500.00		To be served during the Gender Responsive Organic Agriculture Roadmap Workshop in Aurora on July 5-9, 2021
	Corn Program								-			
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 10-11, 2021 in Nueva Ecija Province	Corn Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	87,000.00	87,000.00		To be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 10-11, 2021 in Nueva Ecija Province
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 17-18, 2021 in Bulacan Province	Corn Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	87,000.00	87,000.00		To be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 17-18, 2021 in Bulacan Province

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 19-20, 2021 in Batan Province	Corn Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	87,000.00	87,000.00		To be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 19-20, 2021 in Batan Province
	Meals and Snacks with Accommodation to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 26-27, 2021 in Tarlac Province	Corn Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	87,000.00	87,000.00		To be served during the Training on Social Preparation and Values Formation, Book keeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant, Enterprise Management, Bussiness Plan Development and Project Proposal Preparation for FCAs under the Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on August 26-27, 2021 in Tarlac Province
	Agricultural Machinery								-			
	Corn Program								-			
	Four-Wheel Drive Tractor , 1 unit	Corn Program	Repeat Order	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	1,999,500.00		1,999,500.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmer's organization regionwide to hasten land preparation activities, lessen labor cost and improve farm productivity (REPEAT ORDER)
	Multi-Crop Combined Harvester , 1 unit	Corn Program	Repeat Order	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Corn Program	1,899,000.00		1,899,000.00	For CY 2021 Farm Mechanization of Corn Program for distribution to qualified farmers organization regionwide to hasten and improve efficiency of harvesting activities. (REPEAT ORDER)
	Engine , 7 units	Corn Program	Repeat Order	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	412,300.00		412,300.00	in support to Irrigation Network Services of Corn Program for CY 2021 to improve crop productivity (REPEAT ORDER)
	Pump, 7 units	Corn Program	Repeat Order	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	111,216.00		111,216.00	in support to Irrigation Network Services of Corn Program for CY 2021 to improve crop productivity (REPEAT ORDER)
	OPV glutinous white corn seeds (Lagkitan), 265 bags	Corn Program	Repeat Order	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Corn Program	285,935.00	285,935.00		To be distributed to corn farmers regionwide under the Corn Seed Assistance Program (REPEAT ORDER)
	HVCD Program								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	7 units of Pump (Repeat Order)	HVCD Program	Repeat Order	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 HVCD Program	111,216.00		111,216.00	For distribution to the Vegetable Growers Association of Region III
	7 units of Engine (Repeat Order)	HVCD Program	Repeat Order	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 HVCD Program	403,620.00		403,620.00	For distribution to the Vegetable Growers Association of Region III
	Rice Program								-			
	16 units Hand Tractors with Complete Accessories (REPEAT ORDER)	Rice Program	Repeat Order	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	2,060,800.00		2,060,800.00	For distribution to farmer associations/cooperatives in improving efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon funded under the Rice Program 2021 General Appropriations Act
	STO FPMA (Rice Program)								-			
	Toner Cartridges (107A Black, 79A, Black 303 & 85A) not available in PS-DBM	Accounting Section	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 STO FPMA Rice Program	170,000.00	170,000.00		To be used at Accounting Section
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	RTD for Operations	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA Rice Program	49,315.90	49,315.90		To be used at the Office of RTD for Operations and Extension
	STO FPMA (Livestock Program)								-			
	Various Office Supplies and Inks not available in PS-DBM	Livestock Program	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO FPMA Livestock Program	200,000.00	200,000.00		To be used in Livestock Program
	Rice Program								-			
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	RCM	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	109,830.00	109,830.00		To be used in the implementation of RCM Dissemination and Monitoring, and RCM Farmers and Farm Lot Registration
	Various Inks and Toners not available in PS-DBM	RCM	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	354,600.00	354,600.00		To be distributed to the Provincial/ Municipal RCM Coordinators of Region 3
	GASS								-			
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	Budget Section	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	January2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	135,756.00	135,756.00		To be used in the Budget Section
	Various Office Supplies & Inks not available in PS-DBM	Accounting Section	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 GASS	66,400.00	66,400.00		To be used at Accounting Section

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Supplies for the Central Office	Budget Section	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	120,170.00	120,170.00		To be used in the Central Office
	Various Office Supplies not available in PS-DBM	Admin Office	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 GASS	64,384.29	64,384.29		To be used at Admin Office
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	Records Unit	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 GASS	35,333.74	35,333.74		For use in the Records Unit for CY 2021
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	Property Unit	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 GASS	79,930.00	79,930.00		To be used for Property Unit
	Various Office Supplies not available in PS-DBM	General Services Section	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 GASS	91,680.22	91,680.22		To be used at the General Services Section
	STO PMED								-			
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	PMED	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO PMED	97,280.36	97,280.36		Commonly used supplies to be used on 1st Quarter in PMED Office
	Various Office Supplies not available in PS-DBM	PMED	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 STO PMED	102,129.00	102,129.00		To be used for the 2nd Quarter in PMED office.
	STO ILD								-			
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	RFCAL	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	150,000.00	150,000.00		For official use at Feed Chemical Analysis Labortory
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	ILD	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	13,948.00	13,948.00		For the official use in the office of the Integrated Laboratory Division

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	ILD	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	13,948.00	13,948.00		For the official use in the office of the Integrated Laboratory Division
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	RADDL	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	87,077.64	87,077.64		For the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	RADDL	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	92,661.48	92,661.48		For the official use in the Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory 3
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	Regional Soils Laboratory	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2021 STO ILD	262,764.00	262,764.00		For official use in the Regional Soils Laboratory
	Regular Fund: Various ESETS								-			
	Various Supplies not available in PS-DBM	IDU	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular Fund: Various ESETS	30,000.00	30,000.00		Supplies to be used at the Institutional Development Unit
	Rice Program (R&D)								-			
	Various Office Supplies not available in PS-DBM	Research Division	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D) and 2021 Regular R&D	551,142.43	551,142.43		To be used for the implementation of Research Division and Various Projects/Programs and Activities.
	Supply of labor and materials for various research related activities and other documents that needs internet access at DA-ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	Direct Contracting	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular Various ESETS based on 2020 Continuing Fund	48,800.00	48,800.00		for various research related activities and other documents that needs internet access at DA-ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	Rice Program								-			
	30 pax Meals and Snacks to be served during the Exit meeting with project Partners on Organic Rice Community project in Tarlac and Bataan on March 10-11, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	27,000.00	27,000.00		to be served during the Exit Meeting with project partmers on Organic rice community project in Tarlac and Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the Workshop and Preparation of FGD, SWOT Analysis and KII under Component I of Next-Gen PLUS Project for Zambales, Pampanga ,Nueva Ecija and AURORA on February 23,2021 at CLIARC-UD, Magalang, Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	21,000.00	21,000.00		to be used during the Workshop and Preparation of FGD, SWOT Analysis and KII under Component I of Next-Gen PLUS Project for Zambales, Pampanga ,Nueva Ecija and AURORA on February 23,2021 at CLIARC-UD, Magalang, Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the Field day & Harvesting (crop cut) of the Project Analysis of Different Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of Rice Crop Establishment on February 04,2021 at Dapdap, Mabalacat City, Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	18,750.00	18,750.00		to be used during the Field day & Harvesting (crop cut) of the Project Analysis of Different Direct Wet Seeded and Transplanted Methods of Rice Crop Establishment on February 04,2021 at Dapdap, Mabalacat City, Pampanga
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme on February 03, 2021 in Zambales	APCO Zambales	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme on February 03, 2021 in Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Monitoring and Evaluation of PPTV-RM Trials in Aurora and Orientation and Briefing on the Guide questions for upcoming Focus Group Discussion and SWOT Analysis in Aurora Province on March 3, 4 & 5, 2021	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO FPMA (Rice Program) Continuing Balance	33,200.00	33,200.00		to be served during the Monitoring and Evaluation of PPTV-RM Trials in Aurora and Orientation and Briefing on the Guide questions for upcoming Focus Group Discussion and SWOT Analysis in Aurora Province on March 3, 4 & 5, 2021
	STO FPMA (Rice)								-			
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme for the province of Bataan on February 5, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan	APCO BATAAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO FPMA (Rice Program) Continuing Balance	15,000.00	15,000.00		to be served during the Hands on Training of Merchants for the Fertilizer Voucher Scheme for the province of Bataan on February 5, 2021 at Balanga City, Bataan
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Convergence Area Development Plan on February 23, 2021 at ROS Paraiso, San Miguel, Tarlac City, Tarlac	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO FPMA (Rice Program) Continuing Balance	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Convergence Area Development Plan on February 23, 2021 at ROS Paraiso, San Miguel, Tarlac City, Tarlac
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Convergence Program to DA-RFO 03 on February 18, 2021 at DA Conference Room, DA RFO III.	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO FPMA (Rice Program) Continuing Balance	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the conduct of Orientation on Convergence Program to DA-RFO 03 on February 18, 2021 at DA Conference Room, DA RFO III.
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Pilot Testing of the Questionnaires for the Baseline Study on February 16, 2021 at MAO's office, Masantol, Pampanga	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO FPMA (Rice Program) Continuing Balance	36,000.00	36,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Pilot Testing of the Questionnaires for the Baseline Study on February 16, 2021 at MAO's office, Masantol, Pampanga
	GASS								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of a three-day blended seminar/workshop on Year-End Financial Evaluation and Assessment for FY 2020 (Closing of Books) at DA-RFO III on February 1-3, 2021	Accounting Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 GASS Continuing Balance	21,600.00	21,600.00		To be served during the conduct of a three-day blended seminar/workshop on Year-End Financial Evaluation and Assessment for FY 2020 (Closing of Books) at DA-RFO III on February 1-3, 2021
	STO ILD								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the meeting orientation and planning with the new RTD of ILD, Regulatory and Research on February 4,2021 at Ros Magalang	ILD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO ILD Continuing Balance	13,500.00	13,500.00		to be served during the meeting orientation and planning with the new RTD of ILD, Regulatory and Research on February 4,2021 at Ros Magalang
	AMAD								-			
	Meals and snacks to be used for the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 15, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 15, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 17, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 19, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 19, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 22, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 22, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 23, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 23, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 24, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 24, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 25, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 25, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 26, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet in Iba, Zambales on February 26, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet on February 18, 2021 at Iba, Zambales	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used for the operationalization of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet on February 18, 2021 at Iba, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on March 2, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	30,000.00	30,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on March 2, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on March 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on March 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on April 6, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on April 6, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on April 20, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on April 20, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on May 4, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on May 4, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on May 18, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Balanga City, Bataan on May 18, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on June 1, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on June 1, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on June 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on June 16, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on July 6, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on July 6, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on July 20, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on July 20, 2021
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on August 3, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani Outlet at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on August 3, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on August 16, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snacks to be used for the implementation of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita at Balanga City, Bataan on August 16, 2021
	Meals and Snack to be used during the Launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita OUTLET on February 21, 2021 Iba, Zambales	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	9,000.00	9,000.00		to be used during the Launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita OUTLET on February 21, 2021 Iba, Zambales
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Valenzuela City to be operated by Bulacan Farmers on March 9-10, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	7,000.00	7,000.00		To be used for the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Valenzuela City to be operated by Bulacan Farmers on March 9-10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Valenzuela City to be operated by Bulacan Farmers on March 9-10, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	28,500.00	28,500.00		To be served during the launching of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita Outlet at Valenzuela City to be operated by Bulacan Farmers on March 9-10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on March 26, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	22,500.00	22,500.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on March 26, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on April 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on April 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on May 28, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on May 28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora June 25, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora June 25, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on July 30, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on July 30, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on August 27, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on August 27, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on September 24, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	11,250.00	11,250.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Project at Capitol Compound, Baler, Aurora on September 24, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani Project at Marikit Park, Olongapo City on April 14-17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	76,500.00	76,500.00		to be served during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani Project at Marikit Park, Olongapo City on April 14-17, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani Project at Marikit Park, Olongapo City on April 14-17, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	51,300.00	51,300.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani Project at Marikit Park, Olongapo City on April 14-17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita cum Palengke Fresh at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 29-31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	108,000.00	108,000.00		to be served during the conduct of KADIWA ni Ani at Kita cum Palengke Fresh at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 29-31, 2021
	Accommodation to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Projects at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 29 - 31, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Various_MDS Continuing Balance	35,000.00	35,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Kadiwa ni Ani at Kita Projects at City of San Fernando, Pampanga on March 29 - 31, 2021
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Meals & Snacks to served during the meeting with the OIC-RTD for Research & Regulatory on Feruary 10, 2021 at CLIARC - Paraiso, Tarlac	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 OAP Continuing Balance	25,000.00	25,000.00		to served during the meeting with the OIC-RTD for Research & Regulatory on Feruary 10, 2021 at CLIARC - Paraiso, Tarlac
	Regular Various PSS (Manila Bay)								-			
	Meals & Snacks to be served during PHILGAP Final Inspection of Farms in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija in relation to their application for PhilGAP certification on March 22-26, 2021	GAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Regular Various PSS (Manila Bay) Continuing Balance	24,750.00	24,750.00		To be served during PHILGAP Final Inspection of Farms in Nueva Ecija in relation to their application for PhilGAP certification on March 22-26, 2021.
	Meals & Snacks to be served during PhilGAP final inspection of farms in Nueva ecija, Tarlac, Bulacan, Zambales in relation to their application for PhilGAP certification on March 22-26, 2021	GAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Regular Various PSS (Manila Bay) Continuing Balance	49,500.00	49,500.00		To be served during PhilGAP final inspection of farms in Nueva ecija, Tarlac, Bulacan, Zambales in relation to their application for PhilGAP certification on March 22-26, 2021
	Other Supplies								-			
	STO ILD								-			
	Hog wire (9 eye); 40 m/roll	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO ILD Continuing Balance	32,400.00	32,400.00		to be used in the Research Project entitled " On farm performance evaluation of Upgraded Goats raised under Four (4) Alternatives Prodcution System in Zambales"
	Rice Program								-			
	Wireless Mouse, Speaker, Mixer & Wireless Microphone	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	21,500.00	21,500.00		to be used in the various Activities of Rice R7D program
	Mechanical Microwave Oven	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	3,500.00	3,500.00		to be used in Reserach Division office.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various other supplies (Tarpaulin (4 ft x 5 ft) Wooden frame and with 2 supporting stick measuring 2 m long and 1.5 " x 3" thick; Placards (12" x 20") with 1.8 meters long stick, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	106,190.00	106,190.00		for the conduct of the study of Regional Soils laboratory to be used during Dry Season
	Various other supplies (Sacks, 50 kg capacity, Weighing Balance, etc.)	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	20,080.00	20,080.00		to be used for the conduct of the study of Regional Soils Laboratory to be sued during Wet Season
	Regular Various PSS (Manila Bay)								-			
	Various Tarpulin	GAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Regular Various PSS (Manila Bay) Continuing Balance	30,450.00	30,450.00		TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO FARMERS APPLYING FOR PHILGAP CERTIFICATION AND TRAINING
	GASS								-			
	Printer (All-in-One)	Budget Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 GASS Continuing Balance	36,400.00	36,400.00		To be used at Budget Section
	Corn Program								-			
	Tarpaulin on Corn Pest Awareness	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various ESETS Continuing Balance	16,800.00	16,800.00		to be distributed to different corn farmers and municipalities of Central Luzon
	Fall army-lure (Pheromone lure) 6 pcs silicon rubber/sachet	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Regular Various PSS Continuing Balance	20,280.00	20,280.00		to be used for the prevention and control management against fall armyworm of corn under Bayanihan II
	OPV glutinous white Corn Seeds (Lagkitan) 20kg/bag	Corn Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Regular Various PSS Continuing Balance	16,500.00	16,500.00		to be distributed to corn farmers regionwide
	Van Rental								-			
	AFES								-			
	Van Rental To be used during the conduct of inspection/monitoring of DA warehouse under Rice Program in the Province of Nueva Ecija on January 20-21, 2021	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	12,400.00	12,400.00		To be used during the conduct of inspection/monitoring of DA warehouse under Rice Program in the Province of Nueva Ecija on January 20-21, 2021
	Van Rental - 1 unit on February 17, 2021 - From DA-RFO3 to Brgy. San Antonio, Cuyapo, Nueva Ecija; Brgy Poblacion West, Rizal Nueva Ecija back to DA RFO3 & February 18, 2021 - From DA RFO3 to Brgy. San Nicolas, Castillejos, Zambales; Brgy. Salaza, Palauig, Zambales back DA-RFO3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	13,800.00	13,800.00		For use in the conduct of Monitoring/Inspection of on-going delivery & installation of Batch Type Recirculating Dryer & other agricultural projects on February 17-18, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental - 1 unit on February 23, 2021 - From DA-RFO3 to Brgy. Masapsap Bayan, Orani Bataan, Brgy. Calusungan, Orion, Bataan; Brgy. Alauli, Pilar, Bataan Brgy Gugol Samal Bataan back to DA RFO3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	6,500.00	6,500.00		For use in the conduct of Monitoring/Inspection of on-going delivery & installation of Batch Type Recirculating Dryer & other agricultural projects;
	Van Rental - 2 units Van 1 February 23 &24, 2021 From DA-RFO3 to Malolos, Bulacan back to DA RFO3 Van 2 February 23 &24, 2021 From DA-RFO3 to Tarlac City, Tarlac back to DA RFO3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	16,000.00	16,000.00		For use in the conduct orientation Cum Workshop on the Formulation of Provincial City & Municipal Agricultural Fishery Mechanization Plans DA-DILG JMC No. 1 S. 2020; and RAFMES Orientation & Workshop
	Van Rental - 1 unit on February 18, 2021 - From DA-RFO3 to DA Central Office, Quezon City to Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija & February 19, 2021 - From Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija to DA Central Office, Quezon City	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	11,000.00	11,000.00		To be used by DA C.O Personnel in the Conduct of Orientation Cum Training/Workshop on the Creation of Farm to Market Road Network Plan for the Province of Nueva Ecija
	Van Rental - 2 units on February 23-24, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Purok 10, Brgy. Mahipon, Gapan, Nueva Ecija Brgy. Purok 4, Brgy. Mahipon, Gapan, Nueva Ecija Martin Village, Brgy. Nazareth Gen.Tinio, Nueva Ecija Purok 6 to Purok 7, Brgy. Burol, Gen.Mamerto, Natividad, Nueva Ecija Purok 7, Brgy. Balaring Gen.Mamerto, Natividad, Nueva Ecija back to DA-RFO 3 February 24, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Soledad, Sta Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy. Tagpos, Sta.Rosa, Nueva Ecija back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	18,200.00	18,200.00		For use in the conduct of monitoring of on-going FMR projects under GAA 2020 ;monitoring/ inspection of on-going construction of warehouse FY 2020 in the Province of Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental - 2 units on March 2, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Kalawakan Doña Remedios Trinidad, Bulacan Brgy. Encanto, Angat, Bulacan Brgy. Sta. Ines, San Miguel, Bulacan Brgy. Umpucan, San Ildefonso, Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 3, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Ubihan, Meycauayan, Bulacan Brgy. Silangan, Sta. Maria, Bulacan Brgy. City Land, Sta. Maria, Bulacan Brgy. Guyong, Sta. Maria, Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 4, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Paradise III, SJDM, Bulacan Brgy. Takbuhan, SJDM, Bulacan Brgy. Pinagpangahan, SJDM, Bulacan Brgy. North Road, SJDM, Bulacan Brgy. San Isdiro, SJDM, Bulacan Sitio Balagbag,SJDM, Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 4, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Rizal, Anao, Tarlac Brgy. Laung Cupang, La Paz Tarlac Brgy. Caluluan, Concepcion,Tarlac Brgy. Mamonit, Mayantoc,Tarlac back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	24,500.00	24,500.00		For use in the conduct of monitoring/geotagging of on-going FMR & warehouse projects in the Province of Bulacan ;Final inspection of Tarlac warehouse.
	Rental of one (1) unit transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) Sites: March 2, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Pio, Porac, Pampanga Brgy. Camias Porac, Pampanga Brgy. Pandaguing, Floridablanca Pampanga Brgy. Mabical, Floridablanca, Pampanga Brgy. San Rafael, Lubao, Pampanga back to DA-RFO 3 March 3, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. San Pablo, Sta. Ana, Pampanga Brgy. San Isidro Sta. Ana, Pampanga Brgy. San Pablo, Mexico, Pampanga Brgy. Telabastagan, San Fernando, Pampanga Brgy. Paralaya, Candaba, Pampanga Brgy. Vizal, Candaba, Pampanga back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	11,500.00	11,500.00		Van Rental For use in the conduct of monitoring/validation of FMR projects in the Province of PAMPANGA on March 2-3, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Rental of two (2) units transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) Sites: March 9, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Sta.Lucia, San Miguel, Bulacan Brgy. Sapang, San Miguel, Bulacan Brgy. Pitpitan, Bulakan, Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 10-11, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy.Esperanza to Brgy. Ura, Dilasag, Aurora Brgy. Bacong, San Luis, Aurora Brgy. Marikit, Casiguran, Aurora Brgy. Dimanpudso, Maria Aurora, Aurora back to DA-RFO 3 March 11, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy.Soledad, Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy.Tagpos, Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy.Lourdes Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija Brgy.Panabingan, San Antonio, Nueva Ecija	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	26,500.00	26,500.00		To be used in the conduct of validation & geotagging FMR projects in the Province of Bulacan; Inspection for the retention of Tungued DD and validation of proposed SSIP; Monitoring/inspection of on-going construction of warehouse FY 2020 & installation of grain dryers.
	Rental of one (1) unit transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) Sites: March 16, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Pungo, Calumpit, Bulacan Brgy. Gugo, Calumpit, Bulacan Brgy. San Jose, Calumpit, Bulacan Brgy. Balubad, Bulakan, Bulacan Brgy. Tibagan, Bustos, Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 17, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Cupang, Pandi, Bulacan Brgy. Siling Bata, Pandi, Bulacan Brgy. Umpucan, San Ildefonso,Bulacan Brgy. Sta. Ines, San Miguel,Bulacan back to DA-RFO 3 March 18, 2021 From DA-RFO 3 to Brgy. Bacsay, Camiling, Tarlac Brgy. Pance, Ramos, Tarlac back to DA-RFO 3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	18,500.00	18,500.00		To be used in the conduct of monitoring & geotagging of FMR & warehouse projects in the Province of Bulacan; Validation and survey of Bacsay Diversion Dam and monitoring of ongoing construction of Pance Diversion Dam
	Rental of one (1) unit transporation service vehicle(Van Rental) March 11, 2021 - From DA-RFO3 to Botolan, Zambales back to A-RFO3	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 AFES Continuing Balance	6,800.00	6,800.00		For use in the conduct of inspection and survey of the proposed Solar Pump Irrigation Project re: Request of the Pinatubo Ayta Agro Industrial Multi Purpose Cooperative Botolan, Zambales
	STO FPMA (Rice Program)								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental to be used in the collection of Rice and non-rice (RnR) validation points within the region re: Philippine Rice Information System (PRISM) project	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 STO FPMA (Rice Program) Continuing Balance	47,300.00	47,300.00		to be used in the collection of Rice and non-rice (RnR) validation points within the region re: Philippine Rice Information System (PRISM) project
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	Rice Program								-			
	1 bag Hybrid Rice Seeds @ 15 kgs/bag	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	4,499.00	4,499.00		Supply and delivery of Hybrid Seeds for FY 2020 Seed Reserves under Rice Program
	2 bags Certified Rice Seeds @ 40kgs/bag	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	3,039.80	3,039.80		Supply and delivery of Hybrid Seeds for FY 2020 Seed Reserves under Rice Program
	2 bags Hybrid Rice Seeds @ 15 kgs/bag	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	8,998.00	8,998.00		Supply and delivery of Hybrid Seeds for FY 2020 Intensive Hybridization Program
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	10 bags of Rice Seeds, Red (40 kgs/bag) and 10 bags of Rice Seeds. Black (40kgs/bag)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Organic Agriculture Program	42,000.00	42,000.00		To be used for the implementation of PLGU Nueva Ecija's Project for being the winner in the 2020 ROAAA Provincial Category
	Various Agricultural Supplies/Tools (Plastic Sheets, Superfine Net, etc.)	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Organic Agriculture Program	138,050.00	73,050.00	65,000.00	To be used for the implementation of PLGU Nueva Ecija's Project for being the winner in the 2020 ROAAA Provincial Category
	Rice R&D								-			
	Various Agricultural and Marine Supplies (Complete Fertilizer, Urea Fertilizer, Pointed Shovel, etc.)	RCM	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Rice Program (R&D) Continuing Balance	54,250.00	54,250.00		To be used on the conduct of Rice Crop Manager (RCM) research and Development activities regionwide for the year 2021
	Office Equipment								-			
	ICTU								-			
	Split Type - Aircon (Premium Inverter), 2.5 HP, with installation	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Various ESETS Continuing Balance	75,000.00		75,000.00	To be used in the airconditioning of the ICTU office
	Agricultural Equipment								-			
	Rice Program								-			
	Supply and Delivery of Disc Plow for Four-Wheel Drive Tractor	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	80,000.00		80,000.00	To serve as additional implement of Four-Wheel Drive Tractor to be used in the project entitled "Piloting Sustainable Farming System for Upland Ecosystem" in Calumpang San Miguel, Bulacan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Supply and Delivery of 2 units Floating Tiller	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	155,710.00		155,710.00	For distribution to farmer association/cooperatives in improving the efficiency of land preparation in areas characterized by soft and low bulk density soils to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon
	1 unit Hand Tractor with Complete Accessories	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	155,710.00		155,710.00	For distribution to farmer association/cooperatives in improving the efficiency of land preparation to further enhance rice productivity in Central Luzon funded under the Rice PRogram 2020 GAA
	Organic Agriculture Program								-			
	Supply and Delivery of Multifunction Tiller/Cultivator with Complete Accessories	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Organic Agriculture Program	100,000.00	₱100,000.00		For the distribution under Organic Agriculture Program for year 2020
	Repair and Maintenance								-			
	Repair & Maintenance of RP Vehicles	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	40,000.00	40,000.00		For the Repair and Maintenance of RP Vehicles
	MEALS AND SNACKS								-			
	STO - FPMA								-			
	STO - AMIA								-			
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Mushroom Traning at Dampe Floridablanca on February 24, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 STO - AMIA Continuing Balance	30,000.00	30,000.00		Mushroom Training
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Mushroom Traning at Santa Monica Floridablanca on February 26, 2021	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 STO - AMIA Continuing Balance	30,000.00	30,000.00		Mushroom Training
	Rice Program								-			
	Muriate of Potash and Complete Fertilizer;	Rice Program	Repeat Order	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	99,000.00	99,000.00		to be distributed to rice farmers who will participate in Rice Model Farms to be established in Region III
	Office Supplies								-			
	Rice Program								-			
	Various Office Supplies for COA	COA	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	45,686.03	45,686.03		1st Quarter requirement for official use of COA DARFO3 Team R3-41
	Other Supplies								-			
	ROS TARLAC								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Garden Soil, loam	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	11,000.00	11,000.00		To be used in the implementation of the Mass Production Project on lowland vegetables, indigenous and banana seedlings
	Various other supplies (Cloth, Interfold Oil and Water Absorbent 2 ply, etc.)	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	33,240.00	33,240.00		To be used for the project "Upscaling of Mushroom Crackers as Additional Income Source of Indigeneous People in Carranglan Nueva Ecija in Support to Alpas COVID-19" at CLIARC for Upland Development, Magalang, Pampanga
	Greenhouse Polyethyene UV Plastic Sheet	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be use in the repair of greenhouse/nurseries used in the implementation of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material
	Various other supplies (Dish Cabinet, Hot and Cold Water Dispenser, Trash Can)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	8,950.00	8,950.00		To be use during the implementation of CPAR on Onion Farming Management /Onion RDE DA-BAR funded projects in CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac
	Promotional Plain Long Sleeve Shirt	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	27,000.00	27,000.00		To be use for the promotional activity of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija"
	1 liter Clear mineral plastic bottle with tamper proof cap	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	2,000.00	2,000.00		To be use for biofertilizer and biopesticide extract of CPAR on Onion Farming System project in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija.
	Promotional Jacket with DA-BAR Logo	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be use for the promotional activity of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija"
	3 units of Standfan	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	4,800.00	4,800.00		To be used during the implementation of Support to Mass Production of Onion Shallot and Multiplier/Onion RDE DA-BAR funded projects at CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac
	ROS SAN MARCELINO								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Raincoat: Double Layer Fabric Rain Coat trousers suit with reflective bar front and back (Terno), 20 PCS	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be used in the research field activities at DA- ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales for 2021.
	ICT Equipment								-			
	ROS MAGALANG								-			
	LAPTOP - 2 UNITS	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	78,400.00	78,400.00		To be used in the preparation of documents and IEC materials and processing laboratory on the project for "Upscaling of Mushroom Crackers as Additional Income Source of Indigeneous People in Caranglan, Nueva Ecija in Support to ALPAS COVID-19" at CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga.
	PP white adhesive w/ lamination (Mushroom Cracker) Print: Full Colors, 180x280mm, Irregular cut	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	55,500.00	55,500.00		to be used for the packaging of Mushroom Crackers for the project on "Upscalling of mushroom crackers as additional Income Source of Indegeneous People in Nueva Ecija" at DA- CLIARC, Paraiso Tarlac
	1 unit Duplex Document Scanner	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	40,000.00		40,000.00	To be used in proper filling documents of "Upscalling of mushroom crackeras additional Income Source of Indegeneous People in Nueva Ecija" at DA- CLIARC, Paraiso Tarlac
	Office Supplies								-			
	ROS TARLAC								-			
	Various Offfice Supplies (Printer, Epson Inks, etc)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	19,600.00	19,600.00		To be used in the printing of necessary documents needed for the implementation of various projects
	Various Offfice Supplies (Laminating film, External Hard Drive 1 Tb, etc)	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	35,080.00	35,080.00		to be use during the implementation of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija"
	Agricultural Machinery and Equipment								-			
	ROS MAGALANG								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various equipment (HEAVY DEEP FRYER , FOOD DEHYDRATOR, etc)	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	493,050.00	69,350.00	423,700.00	To be used in the preparation of documents and IEC materials and processing laboratory on the project for "Upscaling of Mushroom Crackers as Additional Income Source of Indigeneous People in Caranglan, Nueva Ecija in Support to ALPAS COVID-19" at CLIARC Magalang, Pampanga.
	Shallow Tube Well -2 units	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Trust Funds	180,000.00		180,000.00	For the implementation of the project "CPAR on Integrated Farming System in the Rainfed Areas of Anao, Tarlac"
	Various equipment (Mixer, Food Processor, etc.))	ROS MAGALANG	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	357,833.10		357,833.10	To be used in upscaling production of mushroom cracker.
	ROS MAGALANG								-			
	2 Units Mushroom Bagging Machine	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	49,998.00		49,998.00	To used in the mushroom production at the station
	MEALS AND SNACKS								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of FFS on Climate Smart Rice PRoduction under the CPAR Project on February 11 and 18, 2021	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	45,000.00	45,000.00		to be served during the conduct of FFS on Climate Smart Rice PRoduction under the CPAR Project. Physical/social distancing will be practiced, Barangay Police will be requested to assist during the activity to ensure preventive measures
	Meals and Snacks To be serve during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on June 9, 2021 at Bongabon, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on June 9, 2021 at Bongabon, Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks To be serve during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on June 16-17, 2021 at San Jose City, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on June 16-17, 2021 at San Jose City, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks To be serve during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on June 22-24, 2021 at Talavera, Sto.Domingo and Sacience City of Munoz, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on June 22-24, 2021 at Talavera, Sto.Domingo and Sacience City of Munoz, Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks for the conduct of training/seminar in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of training/seminar of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija" on July 8, 2021 at Bongabon Municipal Training Hall
	Meals and Snacks for the conduct of training/seminar in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of training/seminar of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija" on July 15, 2021 at Bongabon Municipal Training Hall
	Meals and Snacks for the conduct of training/seminar in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of training/seminar of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija" on July 22, 2021 at Bongabon Municipal Training Hall

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks for the conduct of training/seminar in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija	ROS TARLAC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	12,000.00	12,000.00		To be serve during the conduct of training/seminar of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Community-based Participatory Action Research (CPAR) on Onion Farming Management in Bongabon, Nueva Ecija" on July 29, 2021 at Bongabon Municipal Training Hall
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at Mexico, Pampanga on June 8, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at Mexico, Pampanga on June 8, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City on June 22-23, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City on June 22-23, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at Arayat, Pampanga on June 9-10, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at Arayat, Pampanga on June 9-10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at San Fernando, Pampanga on June 15, 2021	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be served during the mushroom processing training for the project on "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at San Fernando, Pampanga on June 15, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Training on Poultry Production and Field Legumes Production to Post-Production at Anao, Tarlac on March 30, 2021 and April 6, 2021	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Poultry Production and Field Legumes Production to Post-Production at Anao, Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Mushroom Processing Training for the project "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" on June 23-24, 2021 at Mayantoc, Tarlac	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the Mushroom Processing Training for the project "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" at Mayantoc, Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Mushroom Processing Training for the project "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" on June 16-17, 2021 at Guagua, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the Mushroom Processing Training for the project "Support to Mass Production of Mushroom Quality Planting Materials through Mass Propagation Protocol in Central Luzon" on at Guagua, Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Training on Poultry Management and Nutrition and Field Legume IPM and INM at Brgy. Suaverdez, Anao, Tarlac on April 27 and May 4, 2021	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	40,000.00	40,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Poultry Management and Nutrition and Field Legume IPM and INM at Brgy. Suaverdez, Anao, Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on August 5-6, 2021 at San Jose City and Bongabon Nueva Ecija	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2020 Trust Funds (DA BAR) Continuing Balance	16,500.00	16,500.00		To be served during the conduct of meeting/planning of DA-BAR funded project entitled "Support to Mass Production of Onion (Shallot and Multiplier Quality Planting Material through Mass Propagation Technique and/or Protocol in selected area of Nueva Ecija" on August 5-6, 2021 at San Jose City and Bongabon Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Operational Plan and Orientation on Mainstreaming of F2C2 and Climate Change Adaptation Mitigation in Agricultural Program on January 14, 2021 at DA Conference Room	IDU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	33,750.00	33,750.00		Conduct of Operational Plan and Orientation on Mainstreaming of F2C2 and Climate Change Adaptation Mitigation in Agricultural Program on January 14, 2021 at DA Conference Room
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 27, 2021 at Bataan	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 27, 2021 at Bataan

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 25, 2021 at Bulacan	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 25, 2021 at Bulacan
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 28, 2021 at Nueva Ecija	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 28, 2021 at Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 28, 2021 at Tarlac	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 28, 2021 at Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 27, 2021 at Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 27, 2021 at Pampanga
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 27, 2021 at Zambales	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 27, 2021 at Zambales
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 29, 2021 at Aurora	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	F2C2 Program	30,000.00	30,000.00		to be served during the Briefing and Orientation of LGU Partners Agencies and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations on F2C2 Program on January 29, 2021 at Aurora
	Meals and Snacks to be serve in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for identifiied Farmer Cooperatives and Association under F2C2 Program on February 16,2021 at Castillejos, Zambales	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	F2C2 Program	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be serve in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for identifiied Farmer Cooperatives and Association under F2C2 Program on February 16,2021 at Castillejos, Zambales
	Meals and snacks to be served in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program on February 23-24, 2021 at Baler, Aurora	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February 2021	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	F2C2 Program	55,500.00	55,500.00		To be served in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program on February 23-24, 2021 at Baler, Aurora

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program on March 18-19,2021 at Baler, Aurora	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February 2021	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	F2C2 Program	55,500.00	55,500.00		To be served in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program on March 18-19,2021 at Baler, Aurora
	Meals and Snacks To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 24-26, 2021 at DA-ROS Paraiso, Tarlac.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	84,000.00	84,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 24-26, 2021 at DA-ROS Paraiso, Tarlac.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Pilot Cluster and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 5-7, 2021 at Baler, Aurora.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	102,000.00	102,000.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Pilot Cluster and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 5-7, 2021 at Baler, Aurora.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Regional and Provincial Technical Working Group Meeting under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on March 22, 2021 at DA-RFO III, Conference Room.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	37,500.00	37,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Regional and Provincial Technical Working Group Meeting under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on March 22, 2021 at DA-RFO III, Conference Room.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the Regional and Provincial Technical Working Group Meeting under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 19, 2021 at DA-RFO III, Conference Room.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	37,500.00	37,500.00		Meals and Snacks to be served during the Regional and Provincial Technical Working Group Meeting under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 19, 2021 at DA-RFO III, Conference Room.
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 19-21, 2021at Baler, Aurora	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	102,000.00	102,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 19-21, 2021 in Baler, Aurora
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 15-16, 2021 at DA-ROS Tarlac.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	68,000.00	68,000.00		to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 15-16, 2021 at DA-ROS Tarlac.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 28-30, 2021 at Aurora	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	106,000.00	106,000.00		to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 28-30, 2021 at Aurora
	Meals and Snacks to be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 14-16, 2021 at Aurora.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	103,250.00	103,250.00		to be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 14-16, 2021 at Aurora
	Meals and snacks to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 7-8,2021 at Tarlac.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	72,000.00	72,000.00		to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 7-8,2021 at Tarlac.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10,11 and 12, 2021 in the different municipalities of Nueva Ecija	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10,11 and 12, 2021, 2021 in the different municipalities of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 12, 13, 14 and 18, 2021 in the different municipalities of Nueva Ecija	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 12, 13, 14 and 18, 2021 in the different municipalities of Nueva Ecija
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, 2021 in the different municipalities of Aurora	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, 2021 in the different municipalities of Aurora
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 18, 20 and 21, 2021 in the different municipalities of Tarlac	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 18, 20 and 21, 2021 in the different municipalities of Tarlac

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 25, 26 and 27, 2021 in the different municipalities of Tarlac	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 25, 26 and 27, 2021 in the different municipalities of Tarlac
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 19, 2021 in Anao, Tarlac	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 19, 2021 in Anao, Tarlac
	Meals and Snack to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 11-12, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 11-12, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.
	Meals and Snack to be served during Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 20-21, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 20-21, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.
	Meals and Snack to be served during Training on Business Plan Development for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 17-18, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be served during Training on Business Plan Development for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 17-18, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 14, 18 and 28, 2021 in the different municipalities of Pampanga.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 14, 18 and 28, 2021 in the different municipalities of Pampanga.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 14, 19 and 28, 2021 in the different municipalities of Pampanga.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 14, 19 and 28, 2021 in the different municipalities of Pampanga.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 10, 11, 12 and 14, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bulacan.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/CLusters on May 10, 11, 12 and 14, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bulacan.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10 and 11, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bataan.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	45,000.00	45,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10 and 11, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bataan.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/Clusters on May 10, 11, 12 and 18, 2021 in the different municipality of San Miguel, Bulacan.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of four (4) FCA's/Clusters on May 10, 11, 12 and 18, 2021 in the different municipality of San Miguel, Bulacan.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10, 11 and 12, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bataan.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10, 11 and 12, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bataan.
	Meals and Snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10 and 11, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bataan.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of five (5) FCA's/CLusters on May 10 and 11, 2021 in the different municipalities of Bataan.
	Meals and snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of Above - listed one (1) FCAs/Cluster on May 18, 2021 in the municipality of La Paz, Province of Tarlac.	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and snack to be served during the conduct of Hands-On Training on Cluster Development Plan Preparation of Above - listed one (1) FCAs/Cluster on May 18, 2021 in the municipality of La Paz, Province of Tarlac.
	Food and Accommodation								-			
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb. 4-5,2021 at Baler, Aurora	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb. 4-5,2021 at Baler, Aurora

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.9-10,2021 at San Fernando,Pamp.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.9-10,2021 at San Fernando,Pamp.
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.11-12,2021 at Balanga, Bataan	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.11-12,2021 at Balanga, Bataan
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.16-17,,2021 at Malolos, Bulacan	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.16-17,,2021 at Malolos, Bulacan
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.18-19,2021 at Tarlac City	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.18-19,2021 at Tarlac City
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.23-24,,2021 at Munoz,Nueva Ecija	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program Feb.23-24,2021 at Munoz,Nueva Ecija
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program March 4-5,2021 at Iba, Zambales	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		to be served during the Training on Social Preparation and values formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program March 4-5,2021 at Iba, Zambales
	Food and accommodation to be served in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program on March 2-3,2021 at Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	116,000.00	116,000.00		To be served in the conduct of training on Social Preparation and Values Formation for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under F2C2 Program on March 2-3,2021 at Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and accommodationTo be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 3-5, 2021 at Bataan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	151,500.00	151,500.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 3-5, 2021 at Balanga, Bataan.
	Food and accommodation To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 10-12, 2021 at Bulacan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	126,000.00	126,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 10-12, 2021 at Malolos, Bulacan.
	Food and accommodationTo be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 17-19, 2021 at Nueva Ecija.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	126,000.00	126,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 17-19, 2021 at Palayan City, Nueva Ecija.
	Food and accommodation To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 6-8, 2021 at Zambales.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	126,000.00	126,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 6-8, 2021 at Iba, Zambales.
	Food and accommodation To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 15-16, 2021 at Aurora.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 15-16, 2021 at Baler, Aurora.
	Food and accommodation To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 22-23, 2021 at Aurora.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	72,000.00	72,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 22-23, 2021 at Baler, Aurora.
	Food and accommodation To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 28-30, 2021 at Pampanga.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	F2C2 Program	145,500.00	145,500.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on April 28-30, 2021 at San Fernando, Pampanga.
	Food and accommodation To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 24-26, 2021 at DA-ROS Paraiso, Tarlac.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on March 24-26, 2021 at DA-ROS Paraiso, Tarlac.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Regional and Provincial Technical Working Group Meeting under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program cum Assesment on June 16-17, 2021 at Pampanga.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	110,000.00	110,000.00		To be served during the Regional and Provincial Technical Working Group Meeting under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program cum Assesment on June 16-17, 2021 at Pampanga.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 4-5, 2021 at Tarlac	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 4-5, 2021 at Tarlac
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 6-7, 2021 at Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 6-7, 2021 at Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 27-28, 2021 at San Ildefonso, Bulacan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 27-28, 2021 at San Ildefonso, Bulacan.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 20-21, 2021 at Balanga, Bataan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 20-21, 2021 at Balanga, Bataan.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 18-19, 2021 at Subic, Zambales.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	116,000.00	116,000.00		To be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 18-19, 2021 at Subic, Zambales.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 11-12, 2021 at Pampanga.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	116,000.00	116,000.00		To be served during the training on Business Development Plan for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 11-12, 2021 at Pampanga.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the training on Social Preparation and Value Formation of Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on March 9-10, 2021 in Nueva Ecija	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	94,000.00	94,000.00		To be served during the training on Social Preparation and Value Formation of Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on March 9-10, 2021 in Nueva Ecija

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and accommodation to be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on May 5-7, 2021 at Bataan	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	151,500.00	151,500.00		To be served during Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting on May 5-7, 2021 at Balanga, Bataan
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on March 25-26, 2021 in San Ildefonso, Bulacan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on March 25-26,2021 in San Ildefonso, Bulacan
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 6- 7, 2021 at Tarlac.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 6- 7, 2021 at Tarlac.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 13-14, 2021 in Nueva ecija	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) u.der Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 13-14, 2021 in Nueva ecija
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 28-29, 2021 in Zambales.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	101,500.00	101,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 28-29, 2021 in Zambales.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on May 13-14, 2021 at Balanga, Bataan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on May 13-14, 2021 at Balanga, Bataan.
	Food and accommodation to be served during the Training on Enterprises Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on May 20-21, 2021 at Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	101,500.00	101,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Training on Enterprises Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on May 20-21, 2021 at Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 28-30, 2021 at Aurora	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	106,000.00	106,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 28-30, 2021 at Aurora
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 18-19, 2021 at Bataan	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	116,000.00	116,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 18-19, 2021 at Bataan
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 25-26, 2021 at Bulacan.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	96,000.00	96,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 25-26, 2021 at Bulacan.
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 6-7, 2021 at Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	116,000.00	116,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on March 6-7, 2021 at Pampanga
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 27-28, 2021 at Nueva Ecija.	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	96,000.00	96,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 27-28, 2021 at Nueva Ecija
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 13-14, 2021 at Zambales	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	96,000.00	96,000.00		To be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 13-14, 2021 at Zambales
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Meeting / Consultation Workshop of F2C2 RTWG & PTWG on: Stategizing Ways Forward of F2C2 in Provinces on May 27-28, 2021 at Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	130,500.00	130,500.00		to be served during Meeting / Consultation Workshop of F2C2 RTWG & PTWG on: Stategizing Ways Forward of F2C2 in Provinces on May 27-28, 2021 at Pampanga

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and Accommodation to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 29-30, 2021 at Aurora	FOD	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	96,000.00	96,000.00		to be served during Training on Project Proposal Preparation for Identified Farmers Cooperatives and Association(FCA's) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on April 29-30, 2021 at Aurora
	Training Supplies								-			
	Various training supplies (Plastic storage, Expanding envelope, etc.)	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	334,950.00	334,950.00		to be used during the conduct of various trainings under bayanihan agri cluster (F2C2) in Region 3
	Various training supplies (Staple with built in staple wire remover, Plastic storage big, etc.)	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	120,750.00	120,750.00		to be used during the conduct of various trainings under bayanihan agri cluster (F2C2) in the Province of Zambales
	Various training supplies (Expanding Envelope, Masking Tape, Scotch Tape, etc.))	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	201,500.00	201,500.00		To be used during the conduct of Various Trainings under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) in Region III
	Various training supplies (Columnar Notebook, Record Book, etc.))	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	407,400.00	407,400.00		For distribution to 62 FCAs to be used as starting kits to train them in marketing and business strategy under Baynihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) in Region 3.
	Various training supplies for Cluster Development plan (Training Notebook, Ballpen, etc.))	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	257,375.00	257,375.00		to be used for the conduct of Hands-On Training for Cluster Development Plan preparation
	70 pc Tarpaulin (3x5ft)	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	F2C2 Program	15,680.00	15,680.00		To be used for different Trainings under Bayanihan Agri-Cluster (F2C2) program for each province in Region 3.
	Van Rental								-			
	2 units Van Rental May 5, 2021 San Fernando, Pampanga, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, Maria Aurora, Aurora, Baler, Aurora and back to San Fernando, Pampanga May 7, 2021 San Fernando, Pampanga to Baler, Aurora to San Fernando, Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	20,000.00	20,000.00		To be used by the Secretariat and Resource Person during the conduct of "Training on Business Development Plan" for Pilot Clusters and Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Program on May 5 & 7, 2021 at Baler Aurora.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental to be used during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 19-21,2021 at Aurora April 19, 2021 San Fernando, Pampanga to Camiling, Tarlac to Baler, Aurora April 20, 2021 Baler, Aurora to San Luis, Aurora to Ma. Aurora to Baler, Aurora April 21, 2021 Baler, Aurora to Camiling, Tarlac to San Fernando, Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	F2C2 Program	25,000.00	25,000.00		To be used by the Secretariat & Resource Person during the conduct Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 19-21,2021 at Aurora
	Van Rental to be used by the secretariat and Resource Person during the conduct of "Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) on April 14-16, 2021 at Aurora. April 14, 2021 City of San Fernando, Pampanga to Baler, Aurora April 15, 2021 Transportation vehicle of facilitators and participants around Baler, Aurora April 16, 2021 Baler, Aurora to City of San Fernando, Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	25,000.00	25,000.00		To be used by the secretariat and Resource Person during the conduct of "Training and Workshop on Simple Bookkeeping and Accounting for Non-Accountant under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) on April 14-16, 2021 at Aurora.
	Van Rental to be used by the secretariat and Resource Person during the conduct of "Training on Project Proposal Preparation under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) on April 28-30, 2021 at Aurora. April 28, 2021 City of San Fernando, Pampanga to Baler, Aurora April 29, 2021 Transportation vehicle of facilitators and participants around Baler, Aurora April 30, 2021 Baler, Aurora to City of San Fernando, Pampanga	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	25,000.00	25,000.00		To be used by the secretariat and Resource Person during the conduct of "Training on Project Proposal Preparation under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) on April 28-30, 2021 at Aurora.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Van Rental to be used during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 7-8,2021 at Tarlac	FOD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	F2C2 Program	14,000.00	14,000.00		to be used during the conduct of Training on Enterprise Management for Identified Farmer Cooperatives and Associations (FCAs) under Bayanihan Agri Cluster (F2C2) Pogram on April 7-8,2021 at Tarlac
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	HVCD Program								-			
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Launching, Briefing, and Orientation on Mango Rehabilitation Project under Bayanihan II with LGUs and Farmers in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 4 to 5, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	63,000.00	63,000.00		To be served during the Launching, Briefing, and Orientation on Mango Rehabilitation Project under Bayanihan II with LGUs and Farmers in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 4 to 5, 2021
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 17, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 17, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 24, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 24, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 3, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 3, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 10, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 10, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Iba, Zambales on March 17, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 17, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 24, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 24, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 31, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 31, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 7, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 7, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 14, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 14, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 21, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 21, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 28, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on April 28, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 10, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on February 10, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 23, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 23, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 18, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	28,200.00	28,200.00		To be served during Training on Mango Rehabilitation Project in Brgy. Palanginan, Iba, Zambales on March 18, 2021 under Bayanihan II Program

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the Project Assessment on Mango Rehabilitation under Bayanihan II in Zambales on April 29-30, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	144,900.00	144,900.00		To be served during the Project Assessment on Mango Rehabilitation under Bayanihan II in Zambales on April 29-30, 2021
	RCPMC								-			
	Provision of Meals and Snacks to be served during the training on Biological Control Agents to be held at RCPMC conference hall on June 17, 2021 as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions, Services of RCPMC	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Bayanihan II	11,000.00	11,000.00		to be served during the training on Biological Control Agents to be held at RCPMC conference hall on June 17, 2021 as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions, Services of RCPMC
	Meals and snacks to be served during the conduct of Specialized Pest Management System in Anao Tarlac on June 29, 2021	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Bayanihan II	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Specialized Pest Management System in Anao Tarlac on June 29, 2021
	Food and Accommodation								-			
	HVCD Program								-			
	Food and Accommodation during the Project Assessment on Mango Rehabilitation under Bayanihan II in Zambales on April 29-30, 2021	HVCD Program	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	142,100.00	142,100.00		to be served during the Project Assessment on Mango Rehabilitation under Bayanihan II in Zambales on April 29-30, 202
	Other Supplies								-			
	Livestock Program								-			
	Egg Incubator, Single Glass Door Fridge, Egg Hatcher & Diesel Generator Set	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	500,000.00		500,000.00	To be used in the Free Range Multiplier Farm under Bayanihan II Act at CLIARC ROS Magalang, Pampanga.
	Electric Egg Incubator	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	43,222.00		43,222.00	To be used in the production of native chicken at the station
	HVCDP								-			
	Coffee Equipments (LOT 1: Coffee Grinder, Coffee Pulper; LOT 2: Sealer)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	500,000.00		500,000.00	In support to the Talbak and Coffee Growers, Inc. under Bayanihan II Program.
	Pole Pruner	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	30,000.00	30,000.00		In support to the Mango Growers Association under Bayanihan II Program
	3 pieces of Pruning Saw	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	6,000.00	6,000.00		In support to the Onion Growers Association under Bayanihan II Program
	1 unit Coffee Espresso Machine	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Bayanihan II	155,000.00		155,000.00	In support to the Coffee Growers association in Brgy. DRT, Talbak, Bulacan under the Bayanihan II
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	HVCDP								-			
	301 pouches of Red Onion (OPV)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	200,165.00	200,165.00		In support to the Onion Growers Association under Bayanihan II Program

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	48 pouches of Red Shallot Seeds (Hybrid)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Bayanihan II	86,400.00	86,400.00		For distribution to the Onion Growers Association in Region III under Bayanihan II Program
	Rice Program								-			
	Hybrid Rice Seeds (@ 15kgs/bag), 11 bags	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Bayanihan II	49,500.00	49,500.00		Supply and Delivery of Hybrid Rice Seeds for Distribution under Rice Program CY 2021
	Hybrid Rice Seeds (@ 15kgs/bag), 4 bags	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Bayanihan I	17,750.00	17,750.00		to be Distributed for farmers in Central Luzon (from RRP1 savings).
	Office Supplies								-			
	ICTU								-			
	Various Office Supplies for RSBSA	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	62,863.00	62,863.00		For use in the RSBSA & ICTU Office
	Rice Program								-			
	Various Office Supplies for COA	COA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	29,164.85	29,164.85		1st Quarter requirement for official use of COA DARFO3 Team R3-41
	Various Office Supplies for Rice Program	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	164,830.00	164,830.00		to be used at Rice Program Office
	Various Office Supplies (HDMI Cable, UPS, Toner Cart, LED Light Bulbs)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be used in Rice Program Office
	300 packs Specialty Paper, A4, 220gsm (white) (100 sheets/pack)	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	66,000.00	66,000.00		To be used at the Rice Program Office for printing of fertilizer vouchers and various certificates
	87 units Storage and Organizing Box	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Bayanihan II	60,900.00	60,900.00		To be used as storage of signed list of recipients under Rice Resiliency Project 2
	ICT Equipment								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Laptop & All-in-One Desktop & All-in-One Printer	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	735,400.00		735,400.00	Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Office Equipment								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC)								-			
	Office Equipment (Hard Drive, OTG Flash Drive, Projector, etc.)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	257,000.00	77,000.00	180,000.00	To be used in data management, file compilation and presentation as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Various office equipments (Projector and Mobile Printer)	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	Bayanihan II	142,000.00		142,000.00	to be used in presentation and printing of necessary documents during field activity of various projects as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of RCPCMC's Under Bayanihan II

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	2 units Water purification/distillation system, which provides high-grade water suitable for tissue culture work	RCPMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Bayanihan II	280,000.00		280,000.00	To be used for the preparation of Media for the mass production of various biological control agents under Bayanihan II
	Agriculture and Forestry Equipment								-			
	1 piece Drone Sprayer	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	Bayanihan II	737,000.00		737,000.00	In support to the Mango Growers Association under Bayanihan II Program
	Coffee Grinder, Coffee Pulper, Sealer	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March 2021	N/A	April 2021	April 2021	Bayanihan II	500,000.00		500,000.00	In support to the Talbak and Coffee Growers, Inc. under Bayanihan II Program
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	63 units Power Sprayer	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Bayanihan II	1,008,000.00		1,008,000.00	for distribution on different provinces of Reion 3 for Pest Management as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest MAnagement and Services of Regional Crop Pest MAnagement Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Technical & Scientific Equipment								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Waterproof Drone, Automatic Thermal Scanner, Top Loading Balance & Vortex Mixer	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	356,000.00		356,000.00	Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Laminar Flow, Electric Autoclave 100L, Laboratory Incubator, Universal Drying Oven	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	905,000.00		905,000.00	Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Medical Refrigerator, Laboratory Chiller	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	211,000.00		211,000.00	Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Trinocular Microscope	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	280,000.00		280,000.00	Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Precision Pipettor 5ml, Serological Pipettor and Pipette tips	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	Bayanihan II	73,000.00	73,000.00		to be used for the mass production of biological control agents in RCPC
	2 units Electric Autoclave 100L; 2 units Laboratory Oven; 1 unit Sterilizing Oven	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Bayanihan II	500,000.00		500,000.00	To be used in the mass production of various Biocon in RCPC under the Bayanihan II
	6 pc Precision Pipettor 5ml with tips and 3 set Serological Pipettor 5ml, 10ml	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Bayanihan II	153,000.00		153,000.00	to be used for the mass production of entomopathogenic fungi in RCPC
	Furniture & Fixtures								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Office Table, Office Chair, Israel Teller Chair & Rattan Plastic Chair	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	200,000.00	200,000.00		Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Machinery								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Grinder Machine, Deck Oven, Microwave Oven	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan II	190,000.00	190,000.00		Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Books and Reading Materials								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Books and Reading Materials (Field Guide, Integrated Pest Management, Manual in Generic Identification of Plant Nematodes)	RPCMC	NP-53.5 - Agency to Agency	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	146,000.00	146,000.00		To be used as reference materials in pest management and information dessimination as part of Strengthening of the Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served in the Opening Of Bids and Pre Bid Conference on JAnuary 22, 2021 at the DA-Conference Room City of San Fernando, Pampanga	BAC	Direct Contract	N/A	N/A	January 2021	January 2021	BID Documentary Fee	9,600.00	9,600.00		to be served in the Opening Of Bids and Pre Bid Conference on JAnuary 22, 2021 at the DA-Conference Room City of San Fernando, Pampanga
	Animals								-			
	Livestock Program								-			
	Cattle (female) - 2 heads, Goat (does) - 468 heads; Free Range Chicken - 7,500 heads	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January 2021	N/A	January 2021	January 2021	QRF : Advice No. 2020-000461	7,956,250.00	7,956,250.00		To be used livestock program under Rehabilitation and Recovery Program for the Tropical Cyclones Nika, Ofel, Pepito, Quinata, Rolly and Ulysses.
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	HVCDP								-			
	1,940 pouches of Yellow Onion (Hybrid)	HVCDP	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	QRF : Advice No. 2020-000461	4,365,000.00	4,365,000.00		In support to the Onion Growers affected by Tropical Cyclones Nika, Ofel, Pepito, Quinta, Rolly and Ulysses
	Rice Program								-			
	Soil Conditioner, 256 packs/bags	Rice Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	QRF : Advice No. 2020-000461	199,680.00	199,680.00		for rehabilitation and Recovery Program on Areas Affected by Tropical Cyclone Nika, Ofel, PEpito, Quinta, Rolly and Ulysses
	Plant growth enhancer (Repeat Order), 1,427 sachet	Rice Program	Repeat Order	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	QRF : Advice No. 2020-000461	998,900.00	998,900.00		for rehabilitation and Recovery Program on Areas Affected by Tropical Cyclone Nika, Ofel, PEpito, Quinta, Rolly and Ulysses
	Repair and Maintenance of Building								-			
	Research								-			
	Replacement of Roll-up Door @ CLIARC-UD, Magalang Pampanga	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April 2021	April 2021	QRF : Advice No. 2020-000461	200,000.00	200,000.00		For the improvement of Station's Facilities
	Chemicals								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Copper Hydroxide, Buprofezin, Triflumezopyrim, Bispyribac Sodium, Novaluron & Fipronil	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January 2021	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	939,750.00	939,750.00		To be used on pest management on rice crops for pest outbreak prevention

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Dimethoate & Thiomethoxam	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January 2021	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	750,000.00	750,000.00		To served as buffer stock for the control of major insect pest of cassava (spier mites) & major insect pests of corn (planthoppers & thrips)
	Difenoconazole + Propiconazole 300 EC (250 ml)	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January 2021	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	375,000.00	375,000.00		To served as buffer stock for the control of major onion diseases (antracnose, bulb rot & purple blotch)
	Other Supplies								-			
	Various Janitorial supplies (Bath soap, Broom stick, etc)	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January 2021	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	266,150.00	266,150.00		to be used for the maintenance and sanitation of laboratiories and other facilities at RCPC 3
	Various other supplies (Net mesh, Garden Hand Shovel, etc.)	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February 2021	N/A	March 2021	March 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	117,360.00	117,360.00		to be used for the maintenance and sanitation of laboratiories and other facilities at RCPC 3
	Printing								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Leaflets	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	30,000.00	30,000.00		Use for Integrated Management Interventions to Prevent Fungal Diseases of Onion
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of 4 day training on Mass Production of additional Biocontrol Agents on February 23-26, 2021 for the strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of the Regional Crop Protection Center	RPCMC	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	February 2021	February 2021	2020 RPCMC Continuing	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the conduct of 4 day training on Mass Production of additional Biocontrol Agents on February 23-26, 2021 for the strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of the Regional Crop Protection Center
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	Organic Fertilizer (50kg/pack), 80 sack	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	40,000.00	40,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Mungbean Seeds (1kg/pack), 625kgs	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	100,000.00	100,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Saba Banana (Banana Suckers), 2080pcs	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	52,000.00	52,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various fertilizer (Urea, Muriate of Potash Fertilizer, etc),	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	489,874.00	489,874.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Various Animals (Cattle, Draft Carabao, etc)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	738,000.00	158,000.00	580,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Various HIGHLAND VEGETABLES seeds (195 can Carrot Chun Hong and 44 pouch Flat Cabbage GREEN GOLD)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	99,980.00	99,980.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Cattle (female) - 7 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	280,000.00		280,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Draft Carabao (Female) - 7 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	280,000.00		280,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Goat (Does) - 16 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	127,000.00	127,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Free Range Chicken - 60 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	30,000.00	30,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Assorted Fruit Bearing Trees	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	380,000.00	380,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Luya Rhizomes	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	274,950.00	274,950.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	140 unit Knapsack sprayer	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	252,000.00	252,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Various Garden tools (Rake, Pick mattock, etc)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	974,000.00	974,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	VARIOUS HIGHLAND VEGETABLES (Cucumber, Carrot , Bell Pepper)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	99,840.00	99,840.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	ASSORTED FRUIT BEARING TREES (Planting Materials) (Certified Mango Seedlings, et.al)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	380,000.00	380,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Agricultural Machineries								-			
	Hand Tractor with Complete Accessories - 3 units	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	450,000.00		450,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Meals and Snacks								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks for the consultation meeting and validation of proposed projects with the Ayta Magbukun in Sitio Kanawan, Morong, Bataan on June 22, 2021	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program 2021	30,000.00	30,000.00		for the consultation meeting and validation of proposed projects with the Ayta Magbukun in Sitio Kanawan, Morong, Bataan on June 22, 2021
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	Saba Banana (Banana Suckers), 8400 pcs	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	210,000.00	210,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Various Lowland Vegetables (290 cans Tomato, 290 cans Eggplant, etc),	4Ks Program	Competitive Bidding	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	1,959,995.00	1,959,995.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Cassava Cuttings (1ft each cutting, KU-50 and Golden yellow Variety), 100,000pcs	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	50,000.00	50,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Various Animals (7heads Cattle, 8heads Draft Carabao, 130heads Goat, 465heads Free range chicken)	4Ks Program	Competitive Bidding	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	1,999,000.00	1,319,000.00	680,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021
	Cacao Seedlings, 900 seedlings	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	45,000.00	45,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program CY 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Cattle (female), 7 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	280,000.00		280,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program
	Draft Carabao (Female), 7 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	350,000.00		350,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program
	Free Range Chicken, 550 heads	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	330,000.00		330,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA - 4Ks Program
	149 bags of Urea Fertilizer, 149 bags of Muriate of Potash Fertilizer, and 148 bags of Complete Fertilizer	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	489,215.00	489,215.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	7 units of Power Tiller	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	651,000.00		651,000.00	For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	Assorted fruit bearing trees (Certified Mango Seedlings, Guyabano Seedlings, etc)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	1,051,000.00	1,051,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Fertilizer (Urea, Muriate of Potash, Complete)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	489,964.00	489,964.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	20 units Grasscutter	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	150,000.00	150,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	329,940 pcs Cassava cuttings	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	164,970.00	164,970.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	10,980 pcs Saba Banana (Banana Suckers)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	274,500.00	274,500.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	20 units Grasscutter	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	150,000.00	150,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	1,000 kgs Luya Rhizomes	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	150,000.00	150,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	4,222 suckers Banana Saba	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	105,550.00	105,550.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	15,202 pieces of Saba Banana (Banana Suckers)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	380,050.00	380,050.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	27 units of Grass Cutter	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	299,997.00	299,997.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	120 UNITS KNAPSACK SPRAYER with BATTERY	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	252,000.00	252,000.00		For distribution to the Indigenous People Group of Region 3 under the DA-4Ks Program CY 2020
	Office supplies								-			
	Various office supplies (Bond paper, Sign pen, Certificate frame)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	55,972.00	55,972.00		to be used in the 4Ks Office of DA RFO 3
	Various office supplies (PAPER, Envelope, et al)	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	109,980.00	109,980.00		to be used for the implementation of DA 4Ks PROGRAM
	Meals and Snacks								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of indigenous cultural communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) needs assessment and validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of ayta mag antsi and abelling in San Jose, Tarlac on May 04, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of indigenous cultural communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) needs assessment and validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of ayta mag antsi and abelling i:. San Jose, Tarlac on May 04, 2021
	Meals and Snacks To be served during the conduct of indigenous cultural communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) needs assessment and validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of ayta ambala in Dinalupihan, Bataan on May 06, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of indigenous cultural communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) needs assessment and validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of ayta ambala in Dinalupihan, Bataan on May 06, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Dumagat in Sitio Macua, Sitio Basyo, Sitio Anuling, Barangay Kabayunan, Doña Remedios Trinidad, Bulacan on May 12, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Dumagat in Sitio Macua, Sitio Basyo, Sitio Anuling, Barangay Kabayunan, Doña Remedios Trinidad, Bulacan on May 12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Dumagat in Sitio Dyke, Sitio Inuman and Sitio Iyak, Norzagaray and DRT, Bulacan on May 11, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Dumagat in Sitio Dyke, Sitio Inuman and Sitio Iyak, Norzagaray and DRT, Bulacan on May 11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Mag-Indi in Barangay Nabuclod, Florida Blanca on May 17, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Mag-Indi in Barangay Nabuclod, Florida Blanca on May 17, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Mag-Indi in Barangay Mawacat, Florida Blanca on May 18, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Mag-Indi in Barangay Mawacat, Florida Blanca on May 18, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Sambal in Poonbato, Botolan, Zambales on May 20, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	36,000.00	36,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Sambal in Poonbato, Botolan, Zambales on May 20, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Sambal in Owaog-Necbloc, Botolan, Zambales on May 21, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	26,250.00	26,250.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Sambal in Owaog-Necbloc, Botolan, Zambales on May 21, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Sambal in Palis, Maguisguis, Nacolcol and Cabanatuan, Botolan, Zambales on May 25-28, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	138,750.00	138,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Ayta Sambal in Palis, Maguisguis, Nacolcol and Cabanatuan, Botolan, Zambales on May 25-28, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Dumagat in Sitio Maputi, Sitio Bunga, Sitio Pinag-anakan, Barangay Kabayunan, Doña Remedios Trinidad, Bulacan on May 14, 2021	4Ks Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	24,000.00	24,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Indigenous Cultural Communities/Indigenous Peoples (ICCs/IPs) Needs Assessment and Validation of ADSDPP and Prioritization of projects of Dumagat in Sitio Maputi, Sitio Bunga, Sitio Pinag-anakan, Barangay Kabayunan, Doña Remedios Trinidad, Bulacan on May 14, 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be served during the conduct of Abandoned, Undeveloped and Underutilized Farms/Fishpond Field Validation and Assessment led by NCI-SRD CWG on August 10-12, 2021 in Zambales Province	RTD for Research	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4K) Program_Continuing Balance 2020	72,000.00	72,000.00		to be served during the conduct of Abandoned, Undeveloped and Underutilized Farms/Fishpond Field Validation and Assessment led by NCI-SRD CWG on August 10-12, 2021 in Zambales Province
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	SBC ASFV convective PCR (cPCR kits) 48 reactions/kit	RADDL	Emergency Cases	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	QRF_African Swine Fever_ASA # 2021-000047	9,450,000.00		9,450,000.00	For use in rapid detection of African Swine Fever Virus (ASFV) under Quick Responce Fund of DA-RFO 3.
	Agricultural Supplies								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Organic Insecticide (Neem Oil)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	June 2021	June 2021	July 2021	July 2021	QRF_Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117	3,081,100.00	3,081,100.00		In support to the Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117
	Yellow Onion (Hybrid)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	June 2021	June 2021	July 2021	July 2021	QRF_Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117	11,925,000.00	11,925,000.00		In support to the Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117
	Red Onion (OPV)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	June 2021	June 2021	July 2021	July 2021	QRF_Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117	11,383,470.00	11,383,470.00		In support to the Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117
	Red Shallot Seeds (Hybrid)	HVCD Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	April2021	April2021	QRF_Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117	313,200.00	313,200.00		In support to the Onion Growers affected by Armyworm Cutworms Anthracnose and Damping-off - ASA No. 2021-000117
	Agricultural Supplies								-			
	Assorted Lowland Vegetable (Value Pack Pinakbet 6 in 1), 1,200pcs	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	273,360.00	273,360.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Lowland Vegetables Seeds (OPV) (150pack Pechay and 150 pack Mustard)	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	18,000.00	18,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Mungbean Seeds, 50kgs	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	8,000.00	8,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Peanut Seeds with Pods, 50 kgs	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Organic Fertilizer Soil Conditioner, 100bgs	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	45,000.00	45,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Urea Fertilizer, 100 bags	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	100,000.00	100,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Knapsack Sprayer with Battery, 80 units	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	168,000.00	168,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Various Garden Tools (Shovel, Rake, Grab hoe, etc)	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	293,500.00	293,500.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Certified OPV Glutinous white Corn Seeds, 100 bgs	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	200,000.00	200,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Organic Fertilizer Soil Conditioner, 200 bgs	BP2	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 BP2	90,000.00	90,000.00		To be distributed in existing communities for the establishment /enchancement of resident livelihoods in preparation for the forthcoming integration of BP2 beneficiaries
	Training Supplies								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Various Training Supplies for the conduct of Hands-on Training for the Existing Communities for Enhancement of Resident Livelihood in Preparation for the Forthcoming Integration of BP2 Beneficiaries	IDU	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	176,260.00	176,260.00		To be used for the conduct of Hands-on Training for the Existing Communities for Enhancement of Resident Livelihood in Preparation for the Forthcoming Integration of BP2 Beneficiaries
	Office Supplies								-			
	Various Office Supplies (Tape, Tape Dispenser, Colors Neon Memo Pad, etc.)	IDU	Shopping - Ordinary/Regular Office Supplies & Equipment (Sec. 52.1.b)	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	138,892.86	138,892.86		To be used in the Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Aurora August10-11, 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	70,500.00	70,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Aurora August10-11, 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Bulacan August 17-18, 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	70,500.00	70,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Bulacan August 17-18, 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Bataan August 12-13, 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	70,500.00	70,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Bataan August 12-13, 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Nueva Ecija August 19-20 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	70,500.00	70,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Nueva Ecija August 19-20 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Pampanga August 24-25, 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	70,500.00	70,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Pampanga August 24-25, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Tarlac August 26-27, 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	49,500.00	49,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Tarlac August 26-27, 2021
	Food and Accommodation to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Zambales on September 1-2, 2021	IDU	NP-53.10 Lease of Real Property and Venue	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa Program (BP2) - ASA No: 2021-000070	49,500.00	49,500.00		to be used during Training on Social preparation and Values Formation in the Province of Zambales on September 1-2, 2021
	Other Supplies								-			
	Storage Box (High Impact Resistant) - 375 units	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July 2021	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	134,550.00	134,550.00		To be used in the storage of RSBSA forms
	Duplo Ink DU14L Black (1,000 ml)	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	48,000.00	48,000.00		To be used in printing RSBSA blank forms
	Various Supplies (Wireless Mouse, USB Wired Mouse, etc.)	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July 2021	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	470,518.00	470,518.00		To be used in the updating of RSBSA under GAA 2020 Continuing
	ICT Equipments								-			
	Various ICT Equipments under RSBSA updating (Laptop PC, Document Scanner, etc.)	ICTU	Competitive Bidding	July 2021	July 2021	August 2021	August 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	4,907,400.00		4,907,400.00	To be used in the encoding, validation and management of RSBSA database in the Farmers Fisherfolk Registration System (FFRS) & reproduction of RSBSA Blank forms
	Various ICT Equipments under RSBSA updating (Handheld GPS Device, Laptop PC, Desktop PC, Multimedia Monitor w/ Mobile TV Stand)	ICTU	Competitive Bidding	July 2021	July 2021	August 2021	August 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	3,013,000.00		3,013,000.00	To be used in the georeferencing activities under RSBSA updating using Rice Crop Manager (RCM) protocol
	PC Desktop	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July 2021	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	900,000.00		900,000.00	To be used by the Farmers Fisherfolk Registration System (FFRS) & Farmers Intervention Monitoring System (FIMS) admin user accounts in the extraction & processing of large data on RSBSA updating
	All-in-One Desktop; Portable Printer; Document Scanner	COA-DA	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July 2021	N/A	July 2021	July 2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	154,500.00		154,500.00	Assigned for official use of COA-DA

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	1 Licensed copy of standard multi-user WINDOWS-based VB.net -based Time Attendance Software, and 2 units of Face recognition biometric terminal	HR Management Section	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July 2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	177,082.00		177,082.00	To be used by the Human Resource Management Section in managing the attendance of DA-RFO III personnel
	Laptop PC (AMD), MU-MIMO Tri-Band WiFi Router, Laptop PC (Intel)	ICTU	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July 2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	Updating of RSBSA - ASA No: 2021-000121	789,000.00		789,000.00	To be used in the encoding, validation and management of RSBSA database in the Farmers Fisherfolk Registration System (FFRS)
	Meals and Snacks								-			
	AMAD								-			
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Aurora on July 29,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	6,000.00	6,000.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Aurora on July 29,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Bataan on July 30,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	6,000.00	6,000.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Bataan on July 30,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Bulacan on July 30,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	6,000.00	6,000.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Bulacan on July 30,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Nueva Ecija on July 30,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	9,000.00	9,000.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Nueva Ecija on July 30,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Pampanga on August 2-3,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	19,500.00	19,500.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Pampanga on August 2-3,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Tarlac on August 3,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	6,000.00	6,000.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Tarlac on August 3,2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Zambales on July 29,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	July2021	July2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	9,750.00	9,750.00		Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Judging of YFCF at Zambales on July 29,2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Aurora on August 13, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	15,750.00	15,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Aurora on August 13, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Bataan on August 10, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	13,500.00	13,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Bataan on August 10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Bulacan on August 10, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	13,500.00	13,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Bulacan on August 10, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Nueva Ecija on August 11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	15,750.00	15,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Nueva Ecija on August 11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Pampanga on August 11, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	22,500.00	22,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Pampanga on August 11, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Tarlac on August 12, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	13,500.00	13,500.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Tarlac on August 12, 2021
	Meals and Snacks to be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Zambales on August 12, 2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	15,750.00	15,750.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Zambales on August 12, 2021

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Bulacan on August 18,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Bulacan on August 18,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Nueva Ecija on August 19,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Nueva Ecija on August 19,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Pampanga on August 20,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	30,000.00	30,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Pampanga on August 20,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Tarlac on August 18,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Tarlac on August 18,2021
	Meals and Snacks serve during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Zambales on August 19,2021	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	24,000.00	24,000.00		To be served during the conduct of Kabataang Agribiz Provincial Awarding of YFCF at Zambales on August 19,2021
	Other Supplies								-			
	3 pieces of Plaque	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	5,400.00	5,400.00		To be used in the Provincial Awarding of Kabataang Agribiz - YFCF Program on October 25, 2021
	Office Supplies								-			
	150 pieces of Certificate Holder (A4 Size), and 200 pieces of Specialty Paper (color white, Letter Size)	AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	Young Farmers Challenge Fund (YFCF) ASA No. 2021-000153	4,500.00	4,500.00		To be used in the Provincial Awarding of Kabataang Agribiz- YFCF Program on August 10, 2021
		AMAD	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	N/A	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Regular Various MDS	6,100.00	6,100.00		To be used in the Provincial Awarding of Kabataang Agribiz- YFCF Program on August 10, 2021
	Agricultural Supplies								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Pineapple planting materials (MD-2) plantlets	Research	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May 2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	HVCDP FY 2020 Continuing Fund SARO# BMB-E-21-0005134	250,000.00	250,000.00		To be used for the Implementation of Project entitled "Accelerated propagation and Production of MD-2 Pineapple Variety in Bataan"
	INFRASTRUCTURE											
	Other Structures								-			
	HVCD Program								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Construction of Calamansi Processing Facility	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	1,000,000.00		1,000,000.00	For construction to the Calamansi Growers Association in the province of Tarlac.
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Construction of Coffee Processing Facility	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	2,000,000.00		2,000,000.00	For installation to the Coffee Growers Association in the province of Aurora and Nueva Ecija
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Installation of Wind Pump (Pump Irrigation System)	HVCD Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 HVCD Program	3,500,000.00		3,500,000.00	For installation to the Vegetable Growers Association in the province of Region III
	Livestock Program								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials for Contruction of One Unit Experimental Housing for Native Chicken located @ ESLALA - San Marcelino, Zambales	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	597,888.90		597,888.90	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of Labor and Materials for Contruction of NativePig Perimeter Fence located @ ESLALA - San Marcelino, Zambales	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	583,396.80		583,396.80	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of Labor and Materials for Contruction of One Unit NativePig Nursery Appropriate For DEEP Bedding System located @ ESLALA - San Marcelino, Zambales	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	741,746.88		741,746.88	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of Labor and Materials for Remodeling of One Unit Chicken House with Brooding Pens and Perimeter Fence located @ ESLALA - San Marcelino, Zambales	Livestock Program	Competitive Bidding	January2021	January2021	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	389,826.62		389,826.62	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of Labor and Materials for Rehabilitation of Poultry house at CLIARCUD, Magalang, Pampanga	ROS Magalang	Competitive Bidding	March2021	April2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Livestock Program	800,000.00		800,000.00	For the improvement of Station's Facilities
	Rice Program								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Construction of 3 units Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Pampanga	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	February2021	March2021	March2021	March2021	2021 Rice Program	3,630,000.00		3,630,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Zambales	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	4,840,000.00		4,840,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Nueva Ecija	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	9,680,000.00		9,680,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Nueva Ecija	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	9,680,000.00		9,680,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Bataan	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	3,630,000.00		3,630,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Tarlac	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	7,260,000.00		7,260,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in the province of Aurora	Rice Program	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	3,630,000.00		3,630,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of pampanga to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Construction of Solar Powered Fertigation System (SPFS-8) in Bulacan	RAED SSIP	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Rice Program	4,840,000.00		4,840,000.00	To be used by the qualified beneficiaries in the province of Bulacan to have increase in production and decrease in operation cost
	Upgrading & conversion of Food Processing Unit into Technology Business Incubation Facility with Solar Powered Electrical System at CLIARC, Paraiso, Tarlac City	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	6,406,451.00		6,406,451.00	Enhancing Technology transfer and capacities in Central Luzon Region
	Upgrading & Expansion of Plant tissue culture laboratory at CLIARC, Parasio, Tarlac City	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	5,182,241.00		5,182,241.00	Enhancing Technology transfer and capacities in Central Luzon Region
	Installation of Solar Powered Irrigation System at CLIARC-LD Paraiso, Tarlac	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	5,000,000.00		5,000,000.00	Enhancing Technology transfer and capacities in Central Luzon Region
	Improvement of Solar Powered Irrigation at ROS Upland Magalang, Pampanga	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,130,000.00		1,130,000.00	Enhancing Technology transfer and capacities in Central Luzon Region

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Installation of Solar Powered Electrical System at the Multii-Purpose R&D Building at ROS Upland, Magalang, Pampanga	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	1,508,000.00		1,508,000.00	Enhancing Technology transfer and capacities in Central Luzon Region
	Installation of Greenhouses with Automated Irrigation System for ROS Upland, Magalang, Pampanga	Research Division	Competitive Bidding	March2021	March2021	April2021	April2021	2021 Trust Funds (DA BAR)	900,000.00		900,000.00	Enhancing Technology transfer and capacities in Central Luzon Region
	Livestock Program								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials in the Instillation of Solar Street Lights located @ RESHL, Botolan, Zambales	ROS BOTOLAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	46,206.04	46,206.04		For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III.
	Supply of Labor and Materials for Remodeling of One Unit Pig House Appropriate For DEPP Bedding System located @ ESLALA - San Marcelino, Zambales	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2021 Livestock Program	152,338.20		152,338.20	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Construction of Feed Bodega with working area at ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	479,422.38		479,422.38	To be used in the storing and formulation of animal feeds at the station.
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Repair of Sheep house and construction of perimeter fence at ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	665,656.69		665,656.69	Repair of existing sheep house with perimeter fence at the station
	Installation of Plastic drum stand	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	87,073.39		87,073.39	To be used in the water system for sheep house at the station
	Supply of labor and materials for the Repair of Small ruminants Breeding pen at RESHL, Botolan under livestock program	ROS BOTOLAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	99,287.16		99,287.16	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of labor and materials for the construction of animal feeds storage with line canal and pathways at RESHL, Botolan under livestock program	ROS BOTOLAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	1,684,765.69		1,684,765.69	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of labor and materials for the Rehabilitation of Small ruminants nursery pens and improvement of retaining wall and lined canal at RESHL, Botolan under livestock program	ROS BOTOLAN	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Livestock Program	698,703.48		698,703.48	For the Development and Upgrading of Research Station Facilities in support to Livestock Program of Region III
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the rehabilitation of small ruminant housing	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Livestock Program	800,098.79		800,098.79	To be used for the development of station facilities at the DA-CLIARC Paraiso, Tarlac City.
	STO PMED								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the provision of Aluminum Glass door in the office of the RTD for Research, Regulatory, IL	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	April2021	N/A	May2021	May2021	2021 STO PMED	30,780.75	30,780.75		provision of Aluminum Glass door in the office of the RTD for Research, Regulatory, ILD

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Rice Program (R&D)								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Construction of Station Perimeter Fence @ ESLALA, San Marcelino, Zambales for the improvement of Station's Facilities	Research Division	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	795,389.15	795,389.15		For the improvement of Station's Facilities
	STO ILD								-			
	SUPPLY OF LABOR AND MATERIALS FOR THE PEST CONTROL FOR THE FOUR (4) LABORATORIES UNDER THE INTEGRATED LABORATORIES DIVISION 1 Lot	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	May2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 STO ILD	32,000.00	32,000.00		For the elimination or control of pests in Integrated Laboratories Division
	Regular R&D								-			
	Repair and Maintenance of Mini Four Wheel Tractor (Kubot L3608 SN 175878) Change Oil and Filter (18L transmission oil and 8L engine Oil) Replacement of Alternator and Pump Belt Replacement of 2SM Battery	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	45,000.00	45,000.00		TO BE USED FOR THE POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION PROJECTS AT DA-CLIARC UD MAGALANG PAMPANGA
	Delivery and Installation of Stainless Building Marker (H = 18.5 inch x W in) with detachable curtation and curtain holder at CLIARC Upland Magalang Pampanga	ROS Magalang	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Regular R&D	15,000.00	15,000.00		To be used for the inauguration of the Multi Purpose R&D cBuilding at CLIARC Upland
	Livestock Program								-			
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Conversion of Poultry house into Rabbit House at CLIARC-UD Magalang, Pampanga	Livestock Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Livestock Program	500,000.00		500,000.00	for the Conversion of Poultry house into Rabbit House at Station under Livestock Program.
	Rice Program								-			
	Supply and Labor and Materials for the Provision of (1) one storage shed at the Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory	RFCAL	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	86,272.60	86,272.60		for the storage shed uesd at teh Regional; Feed Chemical Analysis Laboratory
	Supply of labor and materials for the repair of comfort rooms of the Farmers Training Center, CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	149,322.80	149,322.80		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for the repair and replacement of kitchen cabinets and doors at the OATC, CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	149,611.81	149,611.81		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for the rehabilitation of the Agribusiness, Tourism and Knowledge Management Office(ATK) at the CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	55,676.91	55,676.91		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan
Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Supply of labor and materials for the relocation of nethouse and repair of Soil Sterilization Area at the CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	163,487.20	163,487.20		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for the repair of facilities of the Mushroom Technology and Development Center at the CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	88,296.19	88,296.19		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for the repair of Biological Control Laboratory at the CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	141,467.65	141,467.65		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for the rehabilitation of electrical wirings at the Agricultural Technology Building (ATB) at the CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	91,800.84	91,800.84		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for the rehabilitation of signages and facade of the CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City	ROS Tarlac	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	2020 Rice Program Continuing Balance	150,000.00	150,000.00		For the repair and maintenance of station facilities at DA-CLIARCLD Paraiso, Tarlac City
	Supply of labor and materials for various research related activities and other documents that needs internet access at DA-ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	April2021	April2021	2021 Regular Various ESETS based on 2020 Continuing Fund	48,800.00	48,800.00		for various research related activities and other documents that needs internet access at DA-ESLALA San Marcelino, Zambales
	Building								-			
	Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RPCMC)								-			
	Upgrading of Regional Crop Protection Center Old Building	RPCMC	Competitive Bidding	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	5,825,000.00		5,825,000.00	Strengthening of Crop Pest Management Functions and Services of Regional Crop Pest Management Center (RCPMC's) under Bayanihan II
	HVCD Program								-			
	Provision of Supply of Labor and Materials for the Construction of Cold Storage	HVCDP	Competitive Bidding	February2021	February2021	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	20,000,000.00		20,000,000.00	In support to the Vegetable Growers Association under Bayanihan II Program
	Supply of Labor and Materials for the Rehabilitation of Greenhouse and Plant Nursery	HVCDP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	March2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan II	700,010.64		700,010.64	To be used for the Rehabilitation of Greenhouse and Plant Nursery in Angeles City, Pampanga
	Livestock Program								-			
	Electrical Works, Tile Works, Tinsmitry, Metal Works, Carpentry & Paintings	Livestock	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	March2021	March2021	Bayanihan I	83,514.67	83,514.67		Rehabilitation of Meat Processing Demo Room
	Construction of 18m x 9m Split Level Free Range Chicken House	Livestock	Competitive Bidding	December2020	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	1,250,000.00		1,250,000.00	for the contruction of free range chicken house located at CLIARC Magalang Pampanga Station
	CONSULTANCY											
	Rice Program (R&D)								-			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE III

Annual Procurement Plan

Based on 2021 General Appropriations Act (GAA)

	Procurement Program/Project	PMO/ End-User	Mode of Procurement	Schedule for Each Procurement Activity				Source of Funds	Estimated Budget (PhP)			Remarks (brief description of Program/Activity/Project)
				Advertisement/ Posting of IB/REI	Submission/ Opening of Bids	Notice of Award	Contract Signing		Total	MOOE	CO	
	Relocation survey of DA-ESLALA to establish metes and bounds located at Brgy. Rabanes, san Marcelino, Zambales	ROS San Marcelino	NP-53.5 Agency-to-Agency	N/A	N/A	June2021	June2021	2021 Rice Program (R&D)	64,000.00	64,000.00		For the relocation survey of DA-ESLALA to establish metes and bounds located at Brgy. Rabanes, san Marcelino, Zambales
	Provision of Services for Organic Third Party Certification of 4 farms	OAP	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	June2021	N/A	July2021	July2021	2021 Organic Agriculture Program	400,000.00	400,000.00		For OA Third Party Certification Assistance of OA farms in Region 3
	Provision of manpower for the implementation of Rice Seed Program (1 Agri Tech I; 2 Proj Asst I; 4 Admin Aide VI; 3 Admin Aide IV; 1 Admin Asst II)	Rice Seed Program	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 Rice Program	951,408.00	951,408.00		for the implementation of Rice Seed Program
	Provision of Consultancy Services (Project Consultant)	PMED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	July2021	N/A	August2021	August2021	2021 STO-FPMA (Corn Program)	500,000.00	500,000.00		for the Crafting of the DA RFO III Corporate Plan for 20211-2028 Program in Preparation for the ISO Certification
	PAKYAW LABOR Project Assistant II x 5 months Manpower for the RAED	RAED	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	February2021	N/A	February2021	February2021	Bayanihan I	93,590.00	93,590.00		Manpower for the RAED
	Pakyaw Labor (Cover Period January 25, 2021-June 30, 2021)	GSS	NP-53.9 - Small Value Procurement	January2021	N/A	January2021	January2021	Bayanihan II	74,568.00	74,568.00		To Hire additional manpower in support to the Administrative functions at the General Services Section
	TOTAL								**1,497,575,696.30**	**4,013,591,475.17**	**483,984,221.13**	

Consolidated by:

NORINA L. DAVID
Head, BAC Secretariat

Certified Funds Available /
Certified Appropriate Funds Available:

ELIZABETH GRACE CANLAS
Budget Officer

JOAN CAMILLE D. LOZANO
Accountant

Recommending Approval:

ARTHUR D. DAYRIT, PH.D.
OIC-RTD for Research and Regulations

DR. EDUARDO L. LAPUZ, JR.
OIC-RTD for Operations and Extension/ BAC Chairperson

Approved:

CRISPULO G. BAUTISTA, JR.
Regional Executive Director